The practice of cookery, pastry, and confectionary : in three parts ... With receipts for making wines, vinegars, ketchups, syrups, cordials, possets, &c.; Lists of dinner and supper dishes; and of articles in season; and directions for carving, trussing, &c.; Illustrated with plates / by Mrs. Frazer, confectioner, teacher of these arts in Edinburgh.

Contributors

Frazer, Mrs. University of Leeds. Library

Publication/Creation

Edinburgh : Printed for Peter Hill, 1806.

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/ftp2ukpa

Provider

Leeds University Archive

License and attribution

This material has been provided by This material has been provided by The University of Leeds Library. The original may be consulted at The University of Leeds Library. where the originals may be consulted.

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org



The University Library Leeds



The John F. Preston Collection

1791

LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Classmark:

COOKERT A FRA

K-2

3 0106 01121 2742

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2015

es Aligh nIonloch March 24

https://archive.org/details/b21530634







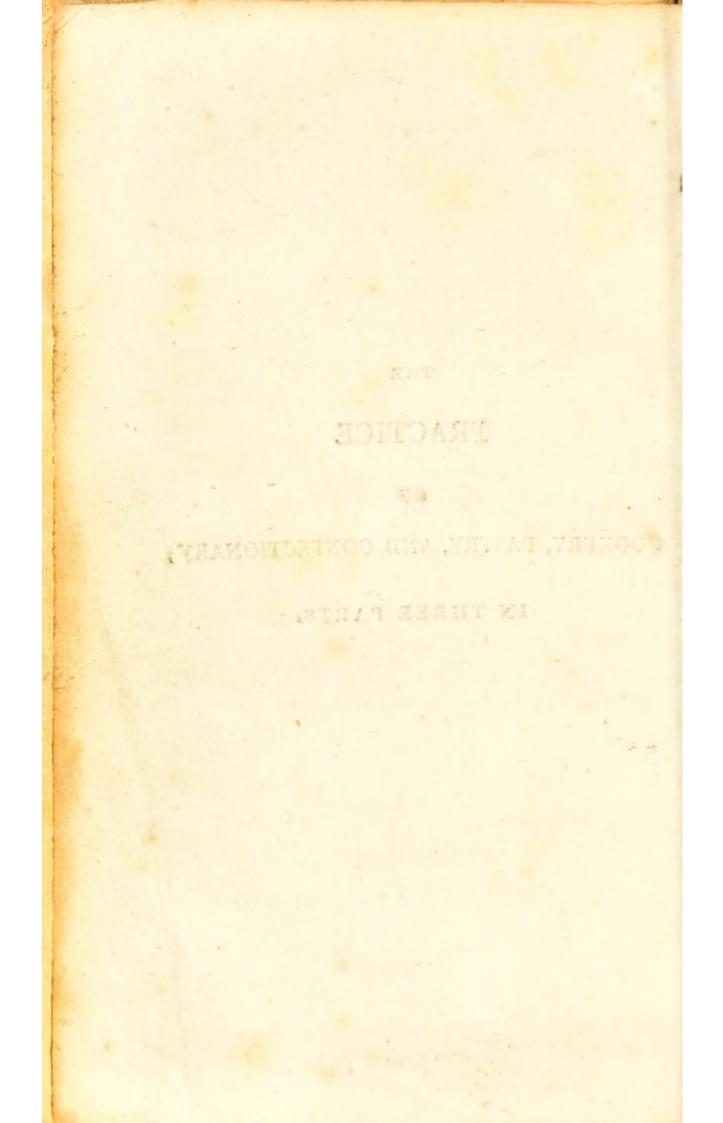
THE

PRACTICE

OF

COOKERY, PASTRY, AND CONFECTIONARY

IN THREE PARTS:



THE

PRACTICE

OF

COOKERY, PASTRY, AND CONFECTIONARY;

IN THREE PARTS:

Containing,

PART I.—Receipts for making up all kinds of plain and dressed Dishes, Soups, Sauces, Ragoos, Fricassees, &c.
PART II.—Pies, Pasties, Puddings, Dumplings, Custards, Pancakes, Fritters, &c.

PART III.—Pickling and Preserving; Barley Sugars, Tablets, Cakes, Biscuits, Cheese Cakes, Tarts, Jellies, Creams, Syllabubs, Blamange; Fowls and Fishes in Jelly, with, other elegant Deserts.

WITH RECEIPTS FOR MAKING

Wines, Vinegars, Ketchups, Syrups, Cordials, Possets, Sc. Lists of Dinner and Supper Dishes; and of Articles in Season & and Directions for Carving, Trussing, Sc.

ILLUSTRATED WITH PLATES.

By MRS FRAZER, Confectioner, TEACHER OF THESE ARTS IN EDINBURGH.

THE FIFTH EDITION IMPROVED AND ENLARGED.

EDINBURGH :

PRINTED FOR PETER HILL

1806.

Entered at Stationers' Hall.

And of Divers and Leans Distant, and of distailar, in

res Rephis Folgeners, 175

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, LEEDS 76240

ALEX. SMELLIE, PRINTER.

PART III - Pakling and Pre-

other elegant Deserts.

PREFACE

rality of books on the subject; not only as

tring founded upon a long and daily aniet.

cal experience, but as specifying in an accury a

and distinct menter the proper diaminut, both

in weight and measure (Scoren and Exc.

z.rsn) of the various ingredients used in these

TO THE

FIFTH EDITION.

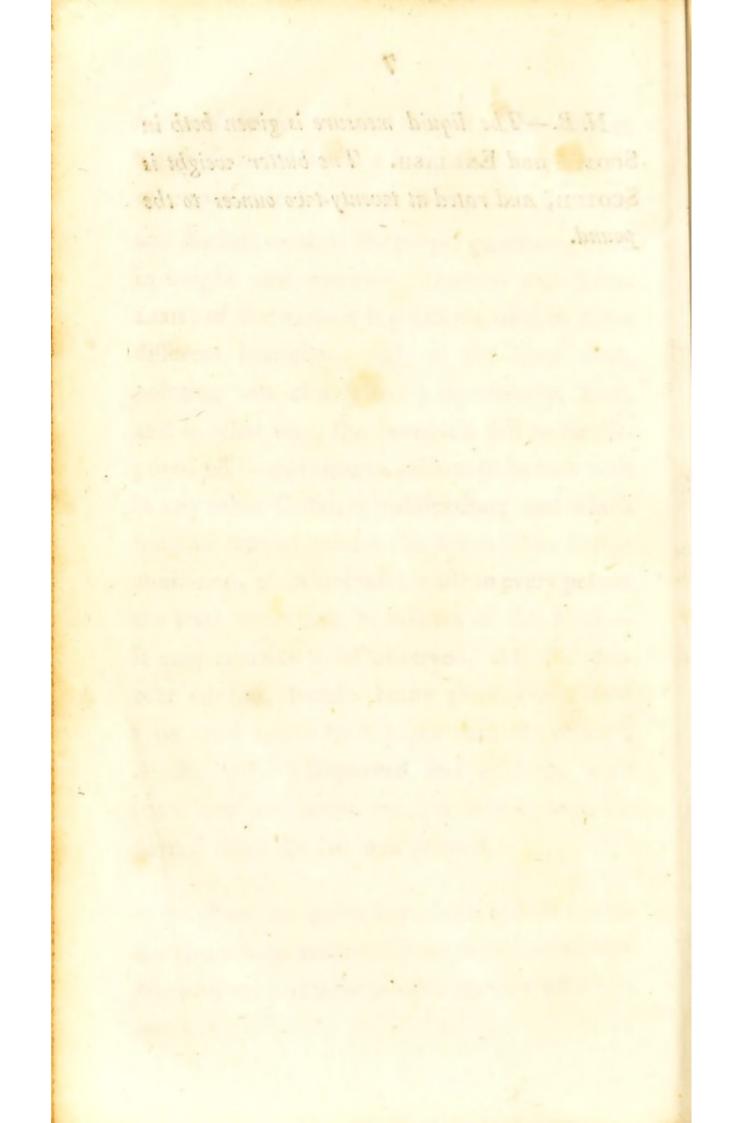
must of course render the instructions herein

contained, plair

THE AUTHOR'S distinguished abilities and extensive practice in the arts of *Cookery*, *Pastry*, and *Confectionary*, for upwards of twenty years in the metropolis of SCOTLAND, during which period she has been honoured with the instruction of LADIES of the first respectability, will sufficiently warrant the present publication ;---and the very rapid sale of the *four* former large impressions, is certainly the best criterion to judge of its merit. It must, indeed, be allowed to challenge a preference to the gene-

rality of books on the subject; not only as being founded upon a long and daily practical experience, but as specifying in an accurate and distinct manner the proper quantums, both in weight and measure (SCOTCH and ENG-LISH) of the various ingredients used in these different branches; and, at the same time, pointing out clearly and progressively, how, and in what way, the materials fall to be disposed off ;---advantages seldom to be met with in any other Culinary publication; and which must of course render the instructions hereincontained, plain and intelligible to every person the least conversant in matters of this kind .---It only remains to be observed, that the present edition, besides being printed on a new type, and much finer paper than the former, is also greatly improved and enriched with some new and useful receipts which have occurred since the last was printed.

IN short, no pains have been spared to render the whole universally useful,—to combine frugality with elegance,—and economy with variety. N.B.—The liquid measure is given both in SCOTCH and ENGLISH. The butter weight is SCOTCH, and rated at twenty-two ounces to the pound.



THE

PRACTICE

COOKERY, PASTRY,

OF

AND

CONFECTIONERY.

PART I. OF COOKERY.

CHAP. I.

OF MARKETING, OR CHOOSING PROVISIONS.

Beef.—OX beef, if young, has a fine, smooth, open grain, of a pleasing carnation red, and is very tender; the fat rather white than yellow, and the suet white.—The grain of cow beef is closer, and the fat whiter; but the lean not so bright a red as the other.—The grain of bull beef is still closer, the fat hard and skinny, the lean of a deep red, and of a stronger smell than cow or ox beef.

Mutton.—If young, it will feel very tender; but if old, it will be hard, and the fat fibrous and clammy. The 'grain of ram mutton is

Part I.

close, the flesh of a deep red, and the fat spongy. The flesh of ewe mutton is paler than the wedder, and the grain closer. Short-shanked is the best.

Lamb.—A lamb's head is good if the eyes are bright and plump; but if they are sunk and wrinkled, it is stale. If the vein in the neck of the fore-quarter appears of a fine blue, it is fresh; but if green or yellow, it is stale. If the hind quarter has a faint disagreeable smell near the kidney, or if the knuckle be limber, it is not good.

Veal.-The flesh of cow-calf is whiter than that of bull, but not so firm; the fillet of the former is generally preferred, on account of the udder. If the head is fresh, the eyes will be plump; if stale, they will be sunk and wrinkled. If the vein in the shoulder is not of a bright red, the meat is not fresh; and if there are any green or yellow spots in it, it is bad. A good neck and breast will be white and dry; but if clammy, and look green or yellow at the upper end, they are stale. The kidney is apt soonest to taint in the loin, and if stale, it will be soft and slimy. A leg is good if it be firm and white; but bad if limber, and the flesh flabby, with green or yellow spots.

Pork.—Measley pork is dangerous to eat. It is known by the fat being full of little ker-

Ch. I.

nels. If it is young the lean will break on being pinched, the skin will dent by nipping it with the fingers, and the fat, like lard, will be soft and pulpy. If the rind is thick, rough, and cannot be nipped with the fingers, it is old. If the flesh is cool and smooth, it is fresh; but if clammy, it is tainted, and the knuckle part will always be the worst.

Hams.—Those are best which have the shortest shank. If a knife is introduced under the bone of a ham, and it come out clean, and smell well, it is good; but if it be daubed and smeared, or has a disagreeable smell, it is bad.

Bacon.—If it is good the fat will feel oily. look white, the lean will be of a good colour, and stick close to the bone; but it is not good, or will be soon rusty, if there is any streaks in the lean. The rind of young bacon is always thin, but thick if old.

Brawn.—The rind of old brawn is thick. and hard. The rind and fat of barrow and sow brawn are very tender.

Venison.—The fat of venison must determine your choice of it. If the fat is thick, bright, and clear, the clefts smooth and close, it is young; but if the clefts are wide and rough, it is old. Venison will first change at the haunches and shoulders. You will judge of its newness, or staleness, by its sweet or

Part I.

rank smell. If tainted it will look greenish, or incline to a blackish colour.

Turkeys.—If a cock-turkey is young, it will have a smooth black-leg, with a short spur; the eyes full and bright, and the feet limber and moist; but see that the spurs are not scraped to deceive you. When a turkey is stale, the feet are dry and the eyes sunk. The same rule will determine whether a hen-turkey is fresh or stale, young or old; with this difference, that if she is old, the legs will be rough and red; if with egg, the vent will be soft and open; if not, the vent will be hard.

Cocks and Hens.—The spurs of a young cock are short; but the same precaution is necessary here as was observed in that of the turkey. The vents will be open, if stale; but close and hard, if fresh. Hens are always best when full of eggs, and just before they begin to lay. The comb of a good capon is pale, the breast fat, the belly thick, and the rump large.

Geese.—A yellow bill and feet, with few hairs upon them, are the marks of a young goose; but these are red when old. The feet will be limber, if fresh; but stiff and dry, if stale. Green geese are in season from May to June, till they are three months old. A stubble goose is good till it be five or six

Ch. I.

months old, and should be picked dry. The same rules will hold for wild geese, with respect to their being young or old.

Ducks.—The legs of a new killed duck are limber; and if fat the belly will be hard and thick. The feet of a stale duck are dry and stiff. Those of a tame one are of a dusky yellow, and thick. The feet of a wild duck are smaller than a tame one, and are of a reddish colour.

Pheasants.—These beautiful birds are of the English cock and hen kind, and of a fine flavour. The cock has spurs, and the hen is most valued when with egg. The spurs of a young cock-pheasant are round; but if old, they are long and sharp. If the vent of the hen be open and green, she is stale; if withegg, it will be soft.

Woodcocks.—A woodcock is a bird of passage, and is found with us only in the winter. They are best a fortnight or three weeks after their first appearance, when they have rested after their long flight over the ocean. If fat, they will be firm and thick, and a vein of fat will run by the side of the breast; a lean one. will feel thin in the vent. If newly killed, the feet will be limber, and the head and throat clean; but the reverse if stale.

Partridges .- Autumn is the season for par-

A.3

Part I.

tridges. If young, the legs will be yellowish, and the bill of a dark colour. If old, the bill will be white and the legs blue. If fresh, the vent will be firm; but if stale, it will look greenish, and the skin will peel when rubbed with the finger.

Bustards.—The same rules as to the choice of a turkey will hold as to these birds.

Pigeons.—They are full and fat at the vent, and limber-footed, when new; but if the toes are harsh, and the vent loose, open, and green, they are stale. If old, their legs will be large and red. The tame pigeon is preferable to the wild, is larger in the body, and fat and tender; but the wild is not so. Wood-pigeons are larger than wild ones, but like them in other respects. The same rules will hold in the choice of the plover, field-fare, thrush, lark, blackbird, &c.

Hares.—Both the age and freshness of a hare are to be attended to in the choice of it. When old, the claws are blunt and rugged, the ears dry and tough, and the cleft wide and large; but if the claws are smooth and sharp, the ears tear easily, and the cleft in the lip much spread, it is young. The body will be stiff, and the flesh pale, if newly killed; but if the flesh is turning black and the body limber, it is stale : hares are not always considered the worse of being kept till they smell a little.

Rabbits.---The claws of an old rabbit are rough and long, and grey hairs are intermixed with the wool; but if young, the wool and claws are smooth. If stale, they will be limber, the flesh bluish, and have a kind of slime upon it; but if fresh, they will be stiff, and the flesh white and dry.

Fish.—The general rule for knowing whether fish are fresh or stale, is by observing the colour of the gills, which should be of a lively red; whether they be hard or easily opened, the standing out or sinking in of their eyes, their fins stiff or limber, or by smelling the gills. Fish taken in running water are always better than those from ponds.

Turbot.—Turbot is good when thick and plump, and the belly of a yellowish white; but bad, if thin and bluish. It is in season the greater part of the summer, and is generally caught in the German and British Oceans.

Soles.—They are good when thick and firm, and the belly of a fine cream colour; but they are not so if flabby, or incline to a bluish white. Midsummer is their principal season.

Lobsters.—If a lobster is fresh, the tail will be stiff, and pull up with a spring; but if stale, it will be flabby, and have no spring in it. If newly taken, the claws will have a quick and strong motion upon squeezing the eyes;

Part I.

the heaviest are esteemed the best. The cock lobster is narrow in the back part of the tail, and has no spawn under it. The two uppermost fins within the tail are stiff and hard; but those of the hen are soft, and the tail broader. The male, though generally smaller than the female, has the highest flavour, the flesh firmer, and the body when boiled of a redder colour.

Sturgeon.—The flesh of a good sturgeon is white, with a few blue veins, the grain even, the skin tender, good coloured and soft, and the veins and gristles blue; when these are brown or yellow, and the skin harsh, tough and dry, the fish is bad. It has a pleasant smell when good, but a disagreeable one when bad. It should cut firm without crumbling. The females are full of roe.

Dried Ling.-It is best when thick in the pole, and the flesh of a bright yellow.

Cod.—A good cod is thick at the neck, the flesh white and firm, of a bright clear colour, and the gills red. When flabby it is not good.

Skate.—This fish should be very white and thick. When too fresh, it eats tougn; and if stale, it has a disagreeable smell.

Mackerel and Herrings.—The gills of these fish are of a fine red, the eyes full, and the whole fish stiff and bright; but if the

gills are of a faint colour, and the fish limber and wrinkled, it is bad. Pickled herrings, if good, are fat, fleshy, and white. Good red herrings are large, firm, and dry, full of roe or melt, and the outside of a fine yellow.

Trout.—All kinds of fresh-water fish are excellent; but the best are red and yellow. The female is most esteemed, and is known by its small head, and deep body. They are in high season the latter end of May.

Tench.—This is also a fresh-water fish, and is in season in July, August, and September. It should be dressed alive; but if dead, see that the gills are red and hard to open, the eyes bright, and the body firm and stiff.

Salmon.—The flesh of salmon, when new, is of a fine red; and particularly so at the gills; the scales bright, and the fish very stiff. The spring is the best season for this fish. Pickled salmon is good, if the flesh feels oily, and the scales stiff and shining.

Smelts.—When fresh, they are of a fine silver hue, very firm, and have an agreeable smell, resembling that of a cucumber.

Eels—Are always in season, except during the hot summer months.

Flounders.—They are in season from January to March, and from July to September.

Part I.

When fresh they are stiff, their eyes bright and full, and their bodies thick.

Oysters.—They are known to be alive and vigorous when they close fast upon the knife, and let go as soon as they are wounded in the body; are best when large and white, and are in season from September to April.

Prawns and Shrimps.—When in perfection they have an excellent smell; are firm and stiff, and their tails turn stiffly inwards. Their colour is bright when fresh; but when stale, their tails grow limber, the brightness of their colour goes off, and they become pale and clammy.

Crabs.—When they are in perfection, the joints of the legs are stiff and the body of a sweet smell. When too long kept, the joints are limber, the eyes look dead and loose, and they have a bad smell. Rock crabs are the best.

Butter.—In buying fresh butter, trust to taste, not to smell. In choosing salt butter, trust rather to smell than taste. If it is in a cask, have it unhooped and probed to the bottom.

Cheese.—Observe the coat of cheese before you purchase it; for if it is old, with a rough and ragged coat, or dry at top, you may expect to find worms or mites in it. If moist,

Ch. II. ROASTING, BOILING, &c.

spongy, or full of holes, it is maggotty. When you perceive any blemishes on the outside, be sure to probe it to the bottom; for though the hole in the coat be small, the cheese may be considerably injured within.

Eggs.—To judge properly of an egg, put the greater end to your tongue, and if it feel warm, it is new; but if cold, it is stale: or hold it up before the sun or a candle, and if the yoke appears round, and the white clear and fair, it is good; but if the yoke is broken, and the white cloudy, it is bad.

CHAP. II.

hand, if young, cais

RULES FOR ROASTING, BOILING, &C.

Roasting.—SUIT the fire to the piece you intend to roast, and let it be clear and brisk. Do not salt meat till it is put to the fire, as it draws out the gravy and hardens it. If *beef*, paper it on the top, baste it well while at the fire, and throw some salt upon it. When the smoke draws to the fire, it is nearly done; then take off the paper, baste and dredge it with flour, to make the froth rise. The skin of the loin, the chine, and the saddle of *mutton* and *lamb*, are raised and skew-

ROASTING, BOILING, &c. Part I.

ered on while roasting; but, when nearly ready, it is taken off and the meat well basted. Veal, when put to the fire, must be basted with salt and water; must be well done, and of a fine brown. Paper the fat of the fillet and loin. The breast is roasted with the caul and sweetbread on, till it is nearly done; the caul is then taken off, and the meat is basted with butter and a little flour. Do not roast it too hastily at first. Pork, when put to the fire, must be scored across with a sharp knife, and well roasted. The knuckle part of the leg is stuffed with sage and onion, and served up with drawn gravy in a dish, and apple-sauce in a boat. The spring or hand, if young, eats well roasted; if old, it is better boiled. The spare-rib must be basted with a little butter, a dust of flour, and some sage and onion shred small. It is served up with apple-sauce. A pig should have some sage cut small, with a small piece of butter, and a little pepper and salt put in the belly before it is spitted; or a sweet pudding made of the crumb of a penny loaf, a quarter of a pound of currants, four ounces of sweet butter worked up with two eggs, a grated nutmeg, and a little pepper and salt. It must be well done at both ends; and when thoroughly roasted, rub it over with three or four ounces of butter in a cloth, till the crackling part is crisp. A leg of mutton of six

Ch. II. ROASTING, BOILING, &c.

pounds will take an hour and a quarter to roast; nine pounds, an hour and three quarters; and twelve pounds, two hours and a half. To pork and veal it is common to allow a quarter of an hour to every pound ; and to a pig, if newly killed, little more than an hour; if killed a day or two, some time longer. But much depends upon the fire; and it is observable, that meat takes longer of doing in frosty than in fresh and mild weather.

Fowls require a brisk fire to make them eat sweet and look well. The breast of a goose or turkey must be papered till nearly done. A middling one will take an hour to roast ; a very large one an hour and a quarter, and a small one three quarters of an hour; a large fowl or duck three quarters of an hour; a middling one half an hour ; and chickens, pigeons, and other small birds, about twenty minutes; but this entirely depends upon the fire being quick and clear.

Boiling .- Put salt meat in with cold, and fresh with boiling water. As the seum rises take it off, and cover the pot close. A leg of veal of twelve pounds will take three hours and a half boiling, and will be whiter and plumper the slower it boils. Mutton and beef do not require much boiling ; but lamb, pork, and veal must be well done. A leg of pork a luivant ed tad avvil ba**B** bran

TRUSSING POULTRY, &c. Part I.

will take an hour more boiling than a leg of ueal of the same weight; a leg of *lamb* of four pounds will take an hour and a half; a salt dry *tongue* will take three hours boiling, and a pickled one two, after being steeped two hours. Boil fowls in plenty of water, on a good fire, and take off the scum. Some choose to boil them in a cloth or haggies-bag; the bag is preferable, as it retains the juice; but it must be cleaned well, and large, to allow the fowl to swell. A small turkey will take about an hour to boil; a large one an hour and a half; a hen half an hour; and a large chicken about twenty minutes o graduated

foul or duck three quarters of an hour; a middling one half an hour; and chickens, pimiddling one half an hour; and chickens, pigeons, and other s-III]: (AHO) cout twenty minutes; but this entirely depends upon the five be-ow, VATLUOT DNIZSUAT AOT ZNOITDEAID

small one three overters of an hour; a large

Turkey.— PICK it well, break the leg-bone close to the foot, and draw out the strings close from the thigh ; cut off the neck close to the back, leaving the crop-skin sufficiently long to turn over ; then take out the crop, and loosen the liver and gutat the throat-end with your middle finger. Gut the vent, and take out the gut, gizzard, and liver, but be careful not to

Ch. III. TRUSSING POULTRY, &c.

break the gall. Wipe the inside clean; put a cloth on the breast, and flatten the bone. Raise the leg skin with your finger, and fix it under the apron. If it is to be roasted, leave the head and legs on, put a skewer in the joint of the wing, tuck the legs close up, turn over the neck and head, and fasten them with a skewer, as in the Plate; or, take out the neckbone, leaving the skin entire. Fasten the head with a skewer, to make it stand erect.

Turkey Poult.— Take off the neck, but leave the skin. Put a skewer through the joint of the pinion, tuck up the legs, and run the skewer through the middle of the leg and body. Cut off the under part of the bill, twist the neck-skin round, and put the head on the point of the skewer, with the bill-end forwards. Put another skewer in the sidesman, and place the legs between the sidesman and apron on each side. Pass the skewer through all, cut off the toe-nails, and lard the breast.

Gogse or Duck.—Cut the feet off at the joint, and the pinions at the first joint. Then cut off the neck almost close to the back, leaving the skin long enough to turn over it. Open it between the vent and rump, and take out the entrails. Wipe it clean, and season it, put the rump through the vent, and skewer it handsomely.

of the law the bit to

B 2

TRUSSING POULTRY, &c. Part I.

Fowls.—Cut off the neck close to the back. Take out the crop, and loosen the liver and other matters. Open the vent; draw, season, and flatten the breast-bone. Truss the legs neatly into the body, if for boiling; but if for roasting, skewer down the legs by the side of the breast.

Chickens.—If they are to be boiled, cut off the nails, and give them a nick on each side of the joint. Place the feet in the vent, and put in the rump. Draw the skin tight over the legs, and bring the middle of the leg close. If to be roasted, cut off the feet, skewer the first joints of the pinions, bring the middle of the legs close, and place the legs between the apron and sidesmen.

Wild Fowl.—Cut the pinions at the first joint, make a slit between the vent and rump, and draw it. Clean it with the long feathers of the wing, cut off the nails, and turn the feet close to the legs. Put a skewer into one of the pinions, pull the legs close to the breast, and run a skewer through the legs, body, and the other pinion. Cut the vent, and put the rump through it.

Pigeons.—Gut the neck close to the back, and take out the crop; draw out the guts and gizzard, but leave the liver. If to be roasted, cut off the toes, slit one of the legs, and put the other through it. Draw the leg tight to

Ch. III. TRUSSING POULTRY, &c.

the pinion; put a skewer through the pinions, legs, and body, and flatten the breast. Clean the gizzard, put it in the pinions, and turn the point on the back.

Woodcocks.—Cut the pinions of the first joint, and flatten the breast bone. Turn the legs close to the thighs, and tie them together at the joints. Put the pinions close to the thighs, and run a skewer through them. Take out the eyes, skin the head, and put it on the point of a skewer, with the bill close to the breast. Snipes and plovers are trussed in the same manner, but must not be drawn.

Pheasants and Partridges.—Cut the pinion off at the first joint, and wipe out the inside. Flatten the breast bone, put a skewer in the pinion, and bring the middle of the legs close to the body. Run the skewer through the legs, body, and pinions; put the head on a skewer, and make the bill to front the breast. Put another skewer into the sidesman, the legs close on each side the apron, and run a skewer through all. Leave the beautiful feathers on the head of the cock pheasant, and cover them with paper from the fire. Keep the long feathers of the tail to stick in the rump when roasted. In the same manner truss all kinds of moor-game.

Hares .- Having cut off the legs at the first

joint, raise the skin of the back, and draw it over the hind legs. Leave the tail whole, draw the skin over the back, and slip out the fore legs. Cut the skin off the neck and head; but leave the ears on, and skin them. Take out the liver, lights, &c. Cut the sinews under the hind legs, and bring them up to the fore ones; put a skewer through the hind leg, then through the fore leg under the joint; run it through the body, and do the same on the other side. Put another skewer through the thick part of the hind legs and body; put the head between the shoulders, and run a skewer through to keep it tight. Put a skewer in the ears to make them stand erect, and tie a string round the middle of the body over the legs, to keep them in their place. A young fawn is trussed in the same manner, only the ears are cut off.

Rabbits.—These are cased in the same way as hares, only the ears are cut close to the head, the vent opened, and the legs slit about an inch upon each side of the rump. The hind legs are laid flat, and the ends brought to the fore ones. A skewer is put in the hind leg, then in the fore, through the body; the head is brought round and fixed on a skewer. If two are to be roasted, lay the head of the one to the tail of the other, Ch. IV.

SOUPS.

CHAP. IV.

OF SOUPS.

Brown Soup.

TAKE six pounds of beef, and score it to draw out the juice ; then put it in a pot with three Scotch pints of water (one gallon and a half English), a small piece of the lean of bacon ham, two or three onions, a large carrot, two turnips cut small, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Boil it on a moderate fire till it is a good deal reduced, and the soup strong and well tasted. Then cut a pound of beef into small steaks; season them with mixed spices, and dredge them with a little flour. Put a piece of butter into a frying-pan, and turn it constantly one way till it is of a rich dark brown. Lay in the steaks; and when browned on both sides till they are crisp, take them out, drain them from the butter, and put them among the soup, adding some more mixed spices and salt. When the soup has boiled three quarters of an hour, strain it through a sieve, and scum off the fat.

Transparent Soup.

This is done the same way as the last, with the addition of the whites of six beat eggs,

Part I.

and two table-spoonfuls of mushroom ketchup. Let it boil about five minutes more, and run it through a jelly-bag till it is clear. Serve it up on toasted bread, or vermicelli.

Imperial White Soup, or Soup-Lorraine.

Seconder Se

Take about six pounds of yeal and a fowl. Put them on the fire in three pints (one gallon and a half English) of water, some onions, carrot, and turnip; when the stock is strong, strain and scumit; then take a pound of sweet almonds blanched, the yolks of four eggs boiled hard, and the flesh of the breast and legs of a cold roasted fowl. Pound them fine in a mortar, and put them into about a chopin (two pints) of the stock, and give it a boil. Then put the whole into the stock, give it another boil, and strain it through a fine sieve till it is about the thickness of cream. Mince the breast of another cold fowl, and season it with a little white pepper and salt, and a scrape of nutmeg. Mix all together, with about six spoonfuls of the soup, and give it a boil. In the meantime, cut a bit out of the top of a French roll; pick out the crumb, and lay the crust in the soup to soak. When the hash is ready, fill the roll with it, put the top on again, and place it in the middle of the dish, with

the addition of the whites of six heat terr

Ch. IV.

the soup about it.—The roll may be kept out, and a few boiled sweatbreads in its place, with about a mutchkin (one pint) of cream, only take care the cream does not boil.

Pigcon Soup.

Put on four pounds of lean beef in two pints (one gallon English) of water, and two or three onions. Draw and truss six pigeons with their legs in their belly. Cut off the pinions, necks, gizzards, and livers. Wash them clean, and put them in the stock. Season the inside of the pigeons with pepper and salt; flatten the breasts, and dredge them with a little flour. Brown a piece of butter, put in the pigeons, and brown them on both sides. When the soupis strong and well tasted, strain and thicken it with a bit of butter (about the size of a walnut) rolled in flour. Season with mixed spices and salt, and boil and scum it; then put in the pigeons, and as the scum rises take it off. Let them boil half an hour, and then dish them up in the soup. A few currants and slices of toasted bread may be added.

Hare Soup.

Cut down a hare in handsome small steaks. wash them clean, and save the washings. Put

on three pounds of beef in a pint (two gallons) of water, along with the washings, after they have been searced, adding an onion, a turnip, a carrot, and a bunch of sweet herbs. Season with salt and mixed spices, and let it stew till the soup is strong and good. Flatten, and season the steaks, dredge them with a little flour, and brown them on both sides ; then strain the soup, put in the steaks, let it stew for an hour on a slow fire, and serve it up.

Hotchpotch.

legs in their belly. Cut off the pinions, necks,

Boil four pounds of beef in two pints (one gallon English) of water, till the substance is out of it. Then take out the beef, and put in about two dozen of turnips, turned out with a turner; three carrots split in quarters, a stock of ice lettuce, the top crust of a penny loaf, a little pepper and salt, half a peck of green pease, and two or three large onions. When it comes a boil scum it. Cut three pounds of the back ribs of mutton into handsome steaks, and boil it an hour on a moderate fire. Then serve it up in a tureen, after taking out the lettuce and bread.

Cat down a have in fiandsome small strakes wash them clean, and save the washings. Put

Hare South.

the inside of

SOUPS,

Plum Pottage.

Boil a hough of beef in six pints (three gallons English) of water, till the substance is out of it; then strain and scum it. Set it again on the fire with the round of a thigh of veal. Pick out the crumb of a two-penny loaf, put it in a bowl, and pour over it about a mutchkin (one pint) of the boiling soup, and let it stand covered till it is soft. Cast it with a spoon till it is smooth, and put it into the stock. Add a pound of currants, washed and dried, a pound of raisins stoned, and half a pound of prunes. Boil all together for a quarter of an hour; then put the veal in the middle of the dish, pour the soup about it, and serve it up.

Leek Soup.

Cut a dozen of large good leeks, about an inch long, with some of the tender green, and throw them into water as they are cut. Put them in a pot, with three chopins (three quarts) of water. Cut a penny brick, the broad way, in thin slices, and pare off the crust. Brown eight ounces of butter, and brown the bread on both sides; wash half a pound of prunes, put them among the soup, with a little pepper

and salt. When the leeks are ready, and the soup reduced to about a pint, (two quarts) put it into a dish, and serve it up. If you wish the soup richer, make the stock of beef.

niege ti ted ti muss bus niente nede ; i be Onion Soup.

Boil three quarters of a pound of split pease in two pints (one gallon English) of water, till they are dissolved, and run them through a sieve; then brown six ounces of butter. Cut a dozen of onions in round slices, and brown them on both sides; then put them in the soup, with a dozen of small whole onions, a halfpenny loaf, paired, cut in slices, and browned in butter. Season with white pepper and salt, and serve it up.

Pease Soup.

Boil a pound of split pease in three pints (one gallon and a half English) of water, with a large carrot, two turnips, four good onions, and a slice of bacon ham, for three hours on a slow fire. When the pease are dissolved, put the stock through a strainer, and bruise the pease with the back of a spoon, taking always some of the soup to work out the substance. Return it back to the goblet ; then brown some

3

Ch. IV.

SOUPS.

slices of bread slightly in butter, and having washed some whole spinage clean, add it to the soup; with some mixed spices and salt; let it boil for about six minutes, and then dish it up.

Green Summer Soup.

Make a good gravy soup with four pounds of beef, carrot, turnip, young onions, and a sprig of winter savory. After having strained it, return it back to the pot; put in half a peck of young green pease, and when they are ready dish up the soup. It may be also made with the back ribs of mutton cut down, as for hotchpotch.

Green Meagre Soup.

Take some celery, two or three carrots, a turnip or two, and a pound of split pease; put them on in boiling water, with a good piece of butter, and a sprig of winter savory; after it has boiled about an hour and a half, strain it. Take some parsley, spinage, young onions, and chervil shred grossly, and boil them in the stock; thicken it with fried crumbs of bread; season with mixed spices and salt, and serve it up.

Mock Turtle Soup.

Having scalded and cleaned a calf's head, put it on in three pints (one gallon and a half) of water, with a knuckle of veal, three onions, two carrots, two turnips, a small piece of the lean of bacon ham, a bunch of sweet herbs, and the paring of a lemon. When the head has boiled half an hour, take it out, and cut the meat clean from the bone into pieces of two inches square. Then strain and scum the soup, and return it back to the pot with the cut pieces, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine. Season with a little salt, mace, white and Cayenne pepper. Then take out a little of the soup, and thicken it with butter and flour. Stir it about in the pot, and let it boil three quarters of an hour longer. Before it is dished, put in some fried forcemeat balls, and the squeeze of a lemon.

Almond or Hedge-Hog Soup.

• Take a shank of veal and a neck of mutton, chop them and put them in a stew-pot, with two cut turnips, a blade or two of mace, and three pints (six quarts) of water; set it over the fire, and let it boil gently till reduced to three chopins (three quarts), then strain it Ch. IV.

SOUPS.

thro' a hair sieve into a pot; put in six ounces of almonds blanched and beat fine, half a pint (one quart) of thick cream, and some mixed spices: have ready three oyster loaves, the size of a small tea cup, and blanched almonds cut lengthwise; stick these round the edge and top of the loaves slantwise, lay them in a tureen, and pour the soup about them. They resemble a hedge-hog, and hence the soup is called by that name.

White Soup.

Boil a knuckle of veal and a fowl, with a little mace, two onions, a carrot, two turnips, and a little pepper and salt, to a strong stock; then strain and scum off the fat; put in the yolks of six eggs beat, and keep stirring, to prevent it curdling; then dish it up with boiled chickens and toasted bread cut in pieces. If you do not like the eggs, put in a handful of vermicelli half an hour before the soup is taken off the fire.

Partridge Soup.

Skin two old partridges, and cut them in small pieces, with three slices of ham, and two or three onions sliced; fry them in but- C_2

ter till they are of a dark brown, and put them into two pints (one gallon) of water, with a few cloves, Jamaica and black pepper; boil it till it is reduced to three chopins (three quarts), then strain it, and put in some stewed celery and fried bread.

Portable Soup.

Take a hough, or leg of beef, a jigot of veal, and a shank of bacon ham. Cut the flesh into pieces, and break the bones. Put it on the fire with ten pints (five gallons English) of water, two carrots, two turnips, two or three eschalots, and a bunch of sweet savory. Let it stew all night on a slow fire; next morning strain the soup and scum off the fat; then return it back to the pot, taking care to keep out the sediment. Boil it softly till it is of a gluey consistence, and take off the fat as it rises. Season with mixed spices, salt, and Cayenne pepper; then pour it into supper plates, but don't let them be above half full. Turn out the cakes next day on flannel or paper, but be sure to turn them often till they are quite hard. Hang them up in paper bags to dry .- The half of one of these cakes will make a mutchkin (pint) of good soup, by dissolving it in a like quantity of boiling water; and it will answer for brown sauces or ragoos.

SOUPS.

Giblet Soup.

To four pounds of gravy beef, take two pounds of lean mutton, and two pounds of veal; stew it slowly in four pints (two gallons English) of water, till it is a strong broth. Let it cool, and then scum off the fat. Take two pair of giblets, scalded and cleaned, put them into the broth, and let them simmer till tender; then take out the giblets, and strain the soup through a cloth. Put a peice of butter rolled in flour into a stew-pan, and make it of a light brown. Have ready some chopparsley, chives, a little pennyroyal and sweet marjoram. Set the soup over a very slow fire,. and put in the giblets, fried butter, herbs, a little Madeira wine, some salt, and Cayenne pepper. Let them simmer till the herbs are tender, and then send the soup to table with the giblets in it.

Maccaroni Soup.

Have ready two pints (one gallon English) of rich gravy soup. Boil half a pound of pipe-maccaroni in three chopins (three quarts) of water, with a little butter in it, till it be tender; then strain, and cut the maccaroni in pieces of two inches long. Put it

SOUPS.

Part I.

into the soup, and boil it ten minutes. Then put the crust of a French roll into a tureen, and pour the soup over it.

Cake Jelly for Stock.

Scald four dozen of calves feet, and put them on with ten pints (five gallons English) of water; when the flesh comes clean from the bones, strain it through a sieve, scum off the fat, and set it on a moderate fire in a clean pot. Boil it softly till it is very thick, and looks almost black, taking care it does not burn, then pour it out as thin as possible on stone plates. When cool, take it out of the plates, dry it gradually; and when the cakes are hard and clear like horn, paper them up. By dissolving an ounce of these cakes in a mutchkin (pint) of boiling water, it will answer as a ready stock at all times, for both sweet and savory jellies; and, by adding an ounce of isinglass dissolved in a little water, it will also be strong enough to go into shapes.

Savory Jelly.

Take a shank of veal, a piece of lean bacon ham, and a piece of lean beef. Put them in a

SAUCES:

Ch. V.

pot with plenty of water, two carrots, two turnips, three onions and a bunch of winter savory; let it boil till the substance is drawn from the meat; then take it off, strain, and scum it; season highly with white and Cayenne pepper and salt, adding the juice and paring of a lemon, a glass of white wine, a glass of ketchup, and the whites of six eggs; set the whole on the fire again, and give it a boil for six minutes. Then put it through a jelly bag once and again till it is clear. This jelly answers for any kind of flesh, fowls, or fish.

CHAP. V.

B ber OF SAUCES.

Caper Sauce.

THICKEN some strong beef or veal gravy with a little butter and flour, and season it with pepper, salt, and the squeeze of a lemon. Chop a large table-spoonful of capers, and put them into the sauce. When it boils, skim it, and pour it over the mutton.

31

Onion Sauce.

Put some veal gravy in a stew-pan, with a couple of onions cut in slices; season with pepper and salt, stew it softly, and strain it off. Serve it up hot in a bason.

Butter Sauce for Fish.

Melt the butter in water and vinegar, and thicken it with the yolks of a couple of eggs. Squeeze in the juice of a lemon before it is served up.—For other sauces, see *Fish*.

Sauces for roasted Venison.

Take half a pound of current jelly dissolved in a gill of boiling water;—or half a mutchkin (half a pint) of red wine, and a quarter of a pound of beat sugar, simmered over a clear fire for five or six minutes ;—or half a mutchkin (half a pint) of vinegar, and a quarter of a pound of sugar simmered to a syrup. Send up either these sauces in a boat.—For other sauces, see *Venison*.

Sauce for roasted Meat.

Wash an anchovy very clean, nd put to it

Ch.V.

a glass of red wine, a little strong gravy, some nutmeg, an eschalot sliced, and the juice of a Seville orange; stew these together a little, and pour it among the gravy that comes from the meat.

A general Sauce.

Take a little lemon-peel and an eschalot minced very small, with some beat nutmeg and mace; stew them in a little white wine, gravy, and butter, If it be for hashes of mutton or fish, add anchovies, and a little of the liquor of stewed oysters.

Sauce for boiled Chickens.

Shred fine the yolks of two hard boiled eggs, and the livers of the chickens very fine, and put them into some gravy, with the squeeze of a lemon, and thicken and tossed up with a little shred parsley. Garnish with lemon. —For other sauces, see *Chickens*.

Sauce for boiled Lamb.

Take some white wine, a few sprigs of sweet herbs, a little whole pepper, and mace; let it stew a little, then put in a little chopped parsley and spinage boiled green; beat, it up thick

with six ounces fresh butter, and pour it over the meat. Garnish with sliced lemon and barberries.—For other sauces, see *Lamb*.

Sauce for Capons.

Boil the necks in a little water, with a whole onion and two anchovies cut small, a little white pepper and the gravy of the capons; then strain and thicken it with a little butter and flour. Serve up with a sliced lemon.

Ready Sauce for a Fowl.

Boil the liver, and bruise it in a small quantity of the liquor it was boiled in; mix in a little lemon-peel beat fine, and some melted butter; let it just boil up, and then put it in a dish with the fowl.—For other sauces, see *Fowls*.

Parsley Sauce.

Pick and wash the parsley very clean, and boil it till it is tender; then strain it, chop it very small, and mix beat butter amongst it.

Oyster Sauces.

Clean and scald the oysters, then boil them in beat butter, and a little of their own liquor; Ch. V.

-or thicken a little gravy with butter and flour, and add to it half a gill of cream, a scrap of nutmeg, and a very little salt; scald a quarter of an hundred of oysters, and put them into this sauce, with a little of their liquor, and half a glass of white wine. Give it a scald on the fire, but do not let it boil

Celery Sauce.

Cut the white ends of the celery in pieces of about an inch long, boil it in water till it is tender, thicken it with a little butter knead in flour; then put in the celery, with a blade of mace, and let it boil a little.

Gream Sauce.

Take some sweet cream: let it come a-boil, stirring it close to keep it from bratting: cast the yolks of three or four eggs, and mix in a little cold cream along with them; then mix the boiling cream gradually amongst the eggs: turning it backwards and forwards to make it smooth: put it on the fire; stir it constantly one way till it be pretty warm, but do not let it boil. Season it with a little salt and a scrape of nutmeg.

An Egg Sauce.

Beat a quarter of a pound of butter with a little flour and water; then put in two hard boiled eggs minced, seasoned with white pepper and salt.

.Sauce for roasted Chickens.

Take a gravy, or the above egg sauce. When small chickens are to be roasted, stuff them with crumbs of bread, small shred parsley, and a little salt, mixed and wrought up with a good piece of fresh butter. dish them up with a little beat butter poured over them.—For other sauces, see *Chickens*.

Sauce for a roasted Tongue.

Grate some bread very fine; put it on with a little water, a piece of fresh butter, some red wine, a scrap of nutmeg, and a proper quantity of sugar: let it boil until it is very smooth: put it in a sauce-dish, and send it to the table. Some prefer currant jelly to wine: others choose nothing but beat butter and vinegar, or capers in the sauce.—For other sauces, see *Tongue*.

SAUCES.

Sauce for a boiled Turkey.

Take some of the gravy in which it was boiled, and thicken it with butter and flour. Stew in it half a hundred of oysters, and season with pepper and salt.—Sauce for a Turkey roasted, see *Turkey*.

Sauce for Pheasants.

Put their own gravy about them, and serve with bread sauce in a cup.

Sauce for Wild Forel.

Take a quantity of veal gravy, according to the bigness of the dish of fowl, season it with pepper and salt, and mix in the juice of two oranges and a little claret.—For other sauces, see *Wild Forel*.

Sauce for a Hare.

Take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of red wine, and a little oyster liquor, some good gravy, a large onion stuck with cloves, some whole cinnamon, and a nutmeg cut in slices; let it boil till the onion is tender; then take out the onion and spices, and put to it three anchovies and a piece of butter: shake it up well together, and send it to the table.

Another.—Take a mutchkin (pint) of cream, and half a pound of fresh butter; put them in a stewpan, and keep stirring it with a spoon till the butter is melted, and the sauce thick; then take up the hare, and pour the sauce into the dish about it.—For other sauces, see *Hares*.

Sauce for a roasted Goose or Rabbits.

Having drawn up some butter thick, mix in it a spoonful or two of made mustard, with some sugar and vinegar. Or, mix a table spoonful of made mustard, half a tea spoonful of Cayenne pepper, and three spoonfuls of port wine, and pour it into the body of the goose as it comes from the fire.—For other sauces, see *Goose and Rabbits*.

Sauce for boiled Rabbits.

Boil the livers with two eggs, shred them very small, and mix in a large spoonful of grated bread; have ready some strong beef broth, to a little of that add two spoonfuls of white wine, one of vinegar, a little salt, and Ch. V.

SAUCES.

some butter; stir all in, but take care the butter does not oil.

Sauces for Partridges.

Take a bunch of celery, and cut all the white part very small; wash it clean, put it into a sauce-pan with a blade of mace, a little beat pepper, and a very little salt; boil it in a mutchkin (pint) of water till the water is almost wasted; then add a gill of cream, and a piece of butter rolled in flour; stir all together, and when it is thick and fine, pour it. over the birds.

Or, take the livers, and bruise them fine, some parsely chopped fine; melt some fresh butter, and put them into it with the squeeze of a lemon; just give it a boil, and pour it over the birds.

Or, take grated bread, some water, salt, and an onion; boil all together, and when boiled some time, take out the onion, and put in a little lemon-juice, and a piece of butter the bigness a of walnut.

Crisped Crumbs for Larks, Sc.

Oil a piece of butter, skim it clean, and

Part I.

pour it off from the sediment; put to it grated crumbs of bread, keep stirring it till they are crisp; and when they are drained lay them round the larks.

Sauces for roasted Pigeons.

Their own gravy and juice of orange mixed; or sweet butter and juice of orange, beat up together and thickened.—For other sauces, see *Pigeons*.

Sauces for Land Fowl.

1. Stew some onions with salt, pepper, some grated bread, and the gravy of the fowl.

2. Boil some crumbs of bread in water with two whole onions some gravy, half a grated nutmeg, and a little salt; strain and boil it up as thick as water-gruel; then add to it the yolks of two eggs dissolved, and the juice of two oranges.

3. Take the gravy of the fowl, some sweet butter, grated nutmeg, pepper, and salt; stew all together, and add the juice of a lemon.— For other sauces, see *Fowls*.

idee of botter, skins it clean, and

SAUCES.

A Fish Sauce.

Boil two anchovies in a little white wine a quarter of an hour, with a eschalot cut thin; then melt some butter very thick, put in some pickled oysters, and pour it over the fish, with some oyster liquor.—For other sauces, see Fish.

To thicken Butter for Pease.

Just cover the bottom of a sauce-pan with two or three spoonfuls of water, and, when it boils, put in half a pound of butter. When the butter is melted, take the sauce-pan from the fire, and shake it round till it is very smooth. It will heat again as often as you have occasion for it.

Sauce for Pickled Fish.

Take parsley and chives, of each an equal quantity, some anchovies and capers shred very small, a little salt, pepper, nutmeg, oil, and vinegar, and mix them well together. When you dish the fish, pour some of this sauce upon them, and serve the rest in a China bason.

D. 3. Mainten

pread into half a

SAUCES.

Part I.

Apple Sauce.

Pare, core, and slice the apples : put them in with a little water in a sauce-pan to keep them from burning, and a bit of lemon-peel. When they are enough, take out the peel, bruise the apples, add a lump of butter, and a little sugar.

Gooseberry Sauce.

Put some coddled gooseberries, a little juice of sorrel, and ginger, into melted butter.

Bread Sauces.

Put a pretty large piece of crumb of stale bread into half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, with an onion, a blade of mace, and a few pepper-corns : boil these a few minutes in a cloth; take out the onions and spice : mash the bread very smooth, and add a piece of butter and a little salt to it.

Bread sauce for a pig is made the same way, with the addition of a few currants picked, washed, and boiled along with the other ingredients. Gh. V.

SAUCES.

43

Mint Sauce.

Wash some mint perfectly clean; chop it very fine, and put to it vinegar and sugar.

To brown Butter for made Dishes.

to a bason ; taking care to keep back the

Put a piece of butter in a frying-pan, and turn it constantly round to the right hand till it is of a light brown; then take off the froth, dredge in a little flour, and stir it about with an iron or wooden spoon till it boils. This is a proper browning for any brown sauce or ragout, and answers much better than one made with sugar; and although seemingly simple, is one of the most material things to be attended to in cookery, as nothing can be more disagreeable and offensive than to see oiled or burnt butter in any dressed dish.

(inig) ministration To beat Butter.

Put a little milk or water in the bottom of a sauce-pan, with a quarter of a pound of butter cut in slices; dredge in a little flour, and shake the pan constantly round to the right hand till the butter turns thick, smooth, and white, like a cream.

To clarify Butter.

Put the butter in a pan, and let it boil; then take it off, and scum it. Pour it out into a bason; taking care to keep back the milk and sediment at the bottom of the pan. This answers for all kinds of potted meat.

To clarify Beef Drippings.

Boil it a few minutes in water, and when cold it will come off in a cake. It answers well for kitchen use.

Brown Cullis for Ragouts, Sc.

Take two pounds of veal, two ounces of bacon ham, two or three cloves, a little nutmeg, a blade of mace, two carrots cut to pieces, and some onions or eschalots; put them in a covered stew-pan with about a mutchkin (pint) of water; but take care it does not burn. Let it stew till it is strong, and then strain it.

A Fish Sauce, to keep.

Chop twenty-four anchovies, bones and all; put to them ten eschalots, a handful of scraped horse-raddish, four blades of mace, one chopin (quart) of white wine, one pint (two quarts) of water, one lemon cut in slices, half a gill of anchovy liquor, a gill of claret, twelve cloves, and twelve pepper-corns; boil them together till it is reduced to a chopin (quart), then strain it off into a bottle. Two spoonfulls of this sauce will be sufficient for a pound of melted butter.

Another.—Take mushroom and walnut catchup, of each two gills, twelve anchovies pounded, two cloves of garlic, and a tea spoonful of Cayenne pepper; boil all together, bottle it when cold, and always shake the bottle when it is to be used.

Mixed Spices for Seasonings.

Take one ounce of black, and half an ounce of Jamaica pepper, two nutmegs, and a quarter of an ounce of cloves; mix and beat them into a powder; close them up to keep out the air, and use them as occasion requires.

Seasonings for white Sauces and Fricassees.

White pepper, mace, nutmeg, and lemon grate mixed altogether.

(four quarts) of boiling white w

Ch. V.

A Cullis to thicken Brown Sauces.

Rub over the bottom of a sauce-pan with a piece of butter; slice in a carrot, turnip, and an onion or two: lay over them a few slices of bacon ham and veal, and season with mixed spices and salt. Put in a mutchkin (pint) of good gravy, and some grated bread. Let the whole stew till it is very thick and brown; then strain it, rubbing the substance through a sieve with the back of a spoon. A cullis for fish may be made the same way, only for the latter take fish in place of flesh.

Lemon Pickle ..

Grate two dozen of lemons, and cut them in four quarters, leaving the bottoms whole. Rub on them equally half a pound of bay salt, and spread them on a large pewter dish. Set them in a cool oven, or before the fire, till the juice is dried up; then put them into a pitcher well glazed, with an ounce of mace, half an ounce of cloves beat fine, an ounce of nutmeg sliced thin, four ounces of peeled garlic, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of mustard seed a little bruised. Pour over them two pints (four quarts) of boiling white-wine vinegar, Ch. V.

and close up the pitcher. Let it stand by the fire five or six days, and shake it every day; then tie it up, and let it stand three months, by which time it will lose the bitter taste. When it is to be bottled, put the pickle and lemon in a hair sieve, and press out the liquor. Let it settle a day longer, and bottle off the fine. Let the remainder settle till it fines itself, and continue to do so till the whole is fit to be bottled. It may be used in any white sauce without hurting the colour, and is good for fish sauce and made dishes. A tea-spoonful will be sufficient in white sauce, and two in brown sauce for a fowl. It is a most useful pickle, and gives a grateful flavour, but be careful always to put it in before thickening the sauce, or putting in cream, to prevent curdling.

Mushroom Powder.

Take some large thick buttons, peel, and cut off the root end, but do not wash them. Spread them separately on pewter dishes, and set them in a slow oven to dry; when they are fit to powder, beat them in a mortar, and sift them through a sieve with a little Cayenne pepper and pounded mace. Bottle it ap, and keep it in a dry place.

CHAP. VI.

fre five or standard and abalant every days

then tie it up, and let it stand three months, by

OF FISH.

To dress a Cod's Head and Shoulders with a White Sauce.

FOR stock, boil three pounds of veal, two onions, a carrot and turnip cut small, in three mutchkins (three pints) of water, till the substance is drawn out. Wash the head and shoulders very clean in cold water, and pour boiling water all over the one side of the fish, and with a knife, as quick as possible, take off the black slime that covers the skin; but take care not to break it. Turn the fish carefully, and do the same to the other side. Have a pan boiling with as much water as will cover it, mixed with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of common vinegar, and a handful of salt. Wipe and dry the fish well place it on a drainer, and let it boil half an hour; then lift it carefully out, glaze with the yokes of two eggs, and strew over it bread crumbs, minced parsely, a little pepper and salt, and the grate of a 6

Ch. VI.

lemon, all mixed together. Take half a pound of butter, and stick bits of it up and down upon the fish. Set it in an oven, or before a clear fire, in the dish intended for it, and baste it frequently with the dripping, to keep the bread crisp, and the parsely green, till the following sauce is made for it: strain the stock, and thicken it with a little butter knead in flour, adding half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine, half a hundred oysters, with some of their liquor, the squeeze of a lemon, a little white pepper and salt, and the meat of a boiled lobster cut'small. Boil it a few minutes, and scum it well. Then lift the dish from the fire, and wipe it clean. Pour some of the sauce about the fish, and serve up the rest in a boat or bason. Garnish with fried flounders and green pickles, or slices of lemon.

Another, with a Brown Sauce.

Make a stock as before, with beef in place of veal, and having followed the directions in the last receipt, as to ordering and boiling the fish, take off the stock, and strain it; then brown a quarter of a pound of butter; and when it is of a fine light brown, dredge in a little flour, and stir it till it boils, and is smooth; then strain the browning, and

E

mix the stock amongst it in a clean frying pan, adding two spoonfuls of ketchup, some salt and mixed spices, half a hundred oysters browned, a little of their liquor, three anchovies boned and cut small, and some cut pickles. When it boils, scum the sauce, and pour it about the fish; garnish as before.

To Grimp a God's Head and Shoulders.

Clean the fish as before; but don't cut up the breast. Glaze with the yokes of two eggs, and strew some grated bread, minced parsley, mixed spices, and salt, over it. Take half a pound of butter, put part of it upon the bottom of a plate and lay the fish above it; break the remainder in small pieces, and stick them on the upper side of the fish. Then set it in a quick oven, and baste it frequently with the drippings. Three quarters of an hour will doit. Serve it up with a white or brown sauce.

To Broil God.

Take a piece of cod, and cut it into pieces of about an inch thick, dust it with flour, and put it on a gridiron over a clear fire. For sauce, take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of good veal gravy, a glass of white wine, two Ch. VI.

anchovies, boned and minced fine, a little white pepper and salt, and a few pickled oysters, with a little of their liquor. Thicken it with some butter and flour. Then put it on to boil, and scum it clean. Pour it about the fish, and garnish with sliced lemon.

To Broil God's Sounds whole.

After washing them clean in cold water, pour a little boiling water over them, to take off the skin, and parboil them; then strew pepper, salt, and flour over them, and broil them; when done, pour a little melted butter over them, and serve them up with butter and mustard in a dish.

To Dress Codlings.

Boil three mutchkins (three pints) of twopenny or small beer. Brown half a pound of butter dredged with flour, and pour the boiling ale upon it; stir and scum it; then put in a quarter of an hundred oysters with their liquor, two onions, two spoonfuls of ketchup, some mixed spices and salt, and half a spoonful of vinegar. Then put three large codlings into a stew-pan along with the sauce, and give them a quick boil; serve them up whole in a soup dish, with cut pickles; or cut the codlings in two or three pieces, and dress them in the same manner with a beef stock.

Haddocks with a Brown Sauce.

Clean half a dozen of large haddocks; cut off the heads, tails, and fins, and sprinkle salt over them, and let them lie till you make up the following sauce: Take the heads, &c. and cut down two of the smallest of the fish; put them in a pan, with three mutchkins (three pints) of water; an onion or two, a sprig of winter savory, thyme, and a little lemon-peel; when it is strong and well tasted, strain, and thicken it with browned butter and flour, and season with spices and a spoonful of ketchup. When the sauce boils, put in the fish, with some oysters or muscles, and a little of their juice; put in some cut pickles when they are about to be dished; or if you want the sauce richer make a beef stock in place of fish. It is much the better of a little wine.

Force-Meat for any kind of Fish.

Take and boil a few fresh haddocks, clear them of the skin and bones, chop them very Ch. VI.

small, and season with salt and mixed spices; work this up with a piece of butter, bread crumbs, minced parsley, and a beat egg to bind it; or, after preparing the fish as before, take the crumb of a penny loaf, a few anchovies boned, and pickled oysters seasoned with white pepper, salt, and minced parsley, and wrought up with butter and the yolks of eggs. This force-meat is used either for stuffing the fish, or for round and oval balls for garnishing and fish dishes.

To Stuff and dress large Haddocks.

Open them at the gills, and take out the gut, but don't slit the belly. Stuff them with force-meat, make the sauce the same as before, and boil the fish in it, taking care they are covered with the water. Fry forcemeat balls in browned butter and flour, and give them a boil among the fish. If they have roes, boil them alone in salt and water, and garnish the dish with the roes, balls, and parsley.

To Crimp Haddocks with a White Sauce.

Gara is a boil with to

Gut and clean four large haddocks, stuff? them with force-meat, rub them over with

53

the yolk of an egg, and season with a little white pepper and salt; strew grated bread and minced parsley over them, and stick pieces of butter upon the top. Bake them in an oven, and baste them with their own gravy. For sauce, set on a pan with three mutchkins (three pints) of water, a pound of veal, two onions, and some parsley. Strain and thicken it with a little butter and flour, adding a glass of white wine, the squeeze of a lemon, and a quarter of an hundred of pickled oysters with a little of their liquor. When the fish are ready and crisp, dish them carefully. Pour the sauce about them, and put in browned force-meat balls. Garnisk with samphire and sliced lemon.

To Dress Whitings with a White Sauce.

Clean them well, and sprinkle them with a little salt. Make a good sauce of haddocks or veal gravy, and season with salt, whole white pepper, mace, lemon-peel, and two or three cloves, thickened with butter wrought in flour. Give it a boil with some minced parsley, chives, or young onions, and put in the whitings. A very little boiling will do them; while they are a-doing, cast a few yolks of eggs, and season with salt, white pepper, nutCh. VI.

meg, and a little white wine; then take out a little of the boiling sauce, and mix with the eggs; pour the whole into the pan, and shake it gently over the fire, but do not let it come a-boil.

N. B. No sauce with butter or eggs in it must be allowed to boil, as they are apt to curdle and spoil it.

A general Receipt for Potting Fish.

Scrape and clean them well; keep them whole or cut them in middling sized pieces; season with salt and spices; pack them close in a potting-can, with plenty of butter above and below them, and tie some folds of paper on the pot. Set them in a slow oven, and when they are enough fired, take them out of the can, and drain them from the liquor. Let them cool; put the fish into small white pots, and skim the butter off the liquor; then melt some more butter, and pour it on the fish. Send the pots to table.

Real Caviarc.

Take the roe of sturgeon; beat it flat on a table, and sprinkle it with salt. Dry it in the sun or in an oven till it is of a reddish colour. It is eaten with oil and vinegar.

FISH.

. Part I.

It is made with anchovies, parsley, and chives pounded with oil, salt, and lemon-juice, and is served on toasted bread.

To Pickle Oysters, Cockles, and Muscles.

Wash them one by one in their own liquor, then strain it and give it a boil, with some white pepper, blades of mace, a scrape of nutmeg, and a little vinegar and salt; then take off the scum, and give the fish a boil for six minutes. When cold, pot them up and pour the liquor over them.

Oyster Loaves.

Cut a small piece from the top of a French roll, and take out the crumb; put the crumb, with some fresh oysters with their liquor, into a pan, along with a good piece of butter and mixed spices. Let them stew for about six minutes, then put in a spoonful of good cream and fill up the crust. Lay the piece carefully on the top again, and put it in the oven to crisp. Three will make a side dish.

It is calca with oil and vin

Ch. VI.

FISH.

To Fricassee Oysters, &c.

Wash and strain them as before; put them on the fire, and give them a scald; lift them out of the liquor, and thicken it with a little butter and flour. When it boils, put in the fish, and let them just get a boil or two; then take them out. Cast two yolks of eggs; take out a little of the liquor, and mix it with the eggs, adding a glass of white wine, a scrape of nutmeg, and a very little salt; then put them whole in the pan, and give it a toss or two on the fire, but don't let it boil.

To Stew Soles or Flounders.

Skin and dust them with flour; fry them a light brown; drain off the fat, and put to them a little gravy, a few oysters with their liquor, a bunch of sweet herbs, some onions, the squeeze of a lemon, and an anchovy; mix all together, and stew them over a slow fire half an hour. When you are going to dish them, take out the herbs and onions. Season with salt and mixed spices, and garnish with sliced lemon.

FISH.

Part I.

To Fry Soles.

Skin and score them crosswise; dredge them with flour; and fry them of a fine brown in butter or beef drippings. Dish and garnish with parsley and sliced orange.

To Bake Salmon or Grilse.

Wash and scrape off the scales of a salmon, dry it in a cloth, and score it crosswise; strew over it salt, mixed spices, and grated crumbs; then bake it in a tin pan, with a little butter in the bottom of it, and plenty above the fish. If a grilse, turn the tail into the mouth, but do not score it; strew salt and mixed spices over it, and put plenty of butter above and below.—Both fish may be served up with oyster sauce, or beat butter, and garnished with parsley.

To Dress Pickled Salmon.

Lay it in water all night, and drain it on a fish-plate; then put it in a stew-pan with three spoonfuls of vinegar, a little mace, some whole pepper tied in a bit of muslin, a whole onion, a nutmeg bruised, a pint of white wine, a bunch of sweet herbs, some parsley, lemonCh.VI.

peel, and a quarter of a pound of fresh butter rolled in flour; cover the pan very close, and simmer it over a gentle fire a quarter of an hour; then take up the fish, lay it in a dish, and keep it hot before the fire; let the sauce boil till it is of a proper thickness; then take out the pepper, and sweet herbs, and pour it over the fish.

To Pot Salmon.

Take a fresh salmon ; scale, wash, and dry it well ; slit it up the back, take out the bone, and lay it open; mix some grated nutmeg, mace, pepper, and salt, and strew it over the fish ; let it lie for two or three hours ; then lay it into a large pot, with half a pound of butter ; bake it an hour, and when it is done, lay it on a slanting dish, that the oil may run from it ; then cut it in pieces to the size of your pots ; lay them in layers till the pots are filled, with the skin side uppermost ; put a board over it, lay on a weight to press it down, and when it is cold pour over it clarified butter.

To Dress Dried Salmon.

Let it soak in water two or three hours, then dry it, lay it on the gridiron, and shake a little pepper over it.

Part I.

To Crimp Skate.

Cut it in pieces of four inches long, and an inch broad; turn each piece round, and tie it with a thread; have as much salt and water ready boiling as will cover it; put it in and boil it on a quick fire; when it is ready take away the threads, and lay it on a dry dish. If it is to be eaten hot, send beat butter and parsley along with it. Garnish with parsley.

To Fricassee Lobsters.

Boil a large lobster ; when it is thoroughly cold take the tail from the body, and cut it through the middle the long way. Pick the meat out of both sides carefully, so as to keep the red part whole. Break the two large claws, and take out the meat whole. Pick out all the other fleshy parts, and if it has a roe, cut it in small pieces. For sauce, take half a pound of veal, three half mutchkins (one pint and half) of water, two onions, the paring of a lemon, some whole pepper and salt, and a few blades of mace. When the substance is drawn from the veal, and the gravy well tasted, strain and scum it, put in a glass of white wine, the squeeze of a lemon, and thicken it with butter

4

FISH.

Ch. VI.

and flour. Set it again on the fire, and when it boils, scum it. Cast the yolk of an egg, stir into it a little of the gravy, and half a gill (a quarter of a pint) of cream; when this is well mixed, pour it into the fricassee; then put in the lobster, let it simmer, but not boil; give it a shake now and then, and scum it. Take up the large claws, and place one of them at each end of the dish, the tail-bits at the sides, and the small pieces of the fish, with the roe, in the middle. Pour the sauce over it, but don't fill the dish too full, that the lobster may be seen. Garnish with samphire and barberries, or sliced lemon and French beans.

Lobster in Savory Jelly.

Boil a large lobster in salt and water for half an hour; when it is cold, break the shell carefully, and pick out the body whole; then break the large claws, and pick out the meat from them. Take a lobster shape, and fill one half of the inside with savory jelly; when this is fastened, lay in the body of the lobster, and fill up the shape with more jelly, placing the claws handsomely in the marks of the shape, with three of the small claws on each side of the lobster; then take the head shell, with the two long horns; place them at the head of the body of the lobster, and turn down the horns on each side of the claws. Drop the red roe among the jelly, taking care not to hurt the figure of the lobster; when the jelly is firm, dip the shape in warm water, and turn it out; garnish with samphire and barberries.

To Stew Trouts, Pike, or Eell, with a Brown and White Sauce.

After the trouts are cleaned, dry them, dust them with flour, and brown them a little; take the stock of either veal or fish thickened with browned butter and flour; season with spices, salt, ketchup, a little walnut pickle, and same claret. When the sauce comes aboil, put in the trouts, and stew them until they are enough. If you choose a white sauce, do them in the same manner as the whitings, (see p. 54.) Pike or eel may be dressed in the same way as the trouts, with brown sauce, only the eels must be cut in pieces about three or four inches long.

To collar and pot Eels.

After taking off the skin, split them down from the shoulders to the tail, and bone them; season them highly with salt, spices, and sweet Gh. VI.

herbs; then put two and two together, with the inside of the shoulders of the one to the inside of the tail of the other; roll them up in pairs as a collar, and take as many of them as will fill a potting-can, putting butter above and below them; cover them with paper, and bake them in a slow oven. They will take at least two hours of doing. When dished up, place one whole collar in the middle of an asset (dish), and cut another into thin slices, to lay round it. Garnish with any green thing,

To Collar and Pot Fresh Herrings.

the same, but be use it be covered with it.

Scale and clean them; season with salt and spices; pack them neatly in a potting-can, laying the shoulders of the one to the tail of the other (or bone and roll them up as a collar); pour on as much vinegar as will cover them; cover them close up, and bake them in a slow oven.

To Fry Turbot.

an anohowy, some pickled cysters, and a little

Cut the turbot in thin slices, flour and fry it on both sides of a fine brown; put in a little walnut-pickle, some pickled oysters, beat butter, and a little ketchup for sauce, and pour it over the fish. Garnish with sliced le-

Part I.

mon or pickles. The tail cut is best for frying.

To Dress a Sea-cat with Brown Sauce.

Wash it clean and skin it; turn the tail into the mouth; take some good stock, thickened with browned butter and flour, and seasoned with a little claret, ketchup, salt, and spices, two or three anchovies, some pickled oysters, and a few cut pickled walnuts, with a little of their liquor; boil the fish amongst the sauce, but be sure it be covered with it. Serve the fish with the sauce about it.

A Sea-cat with White Sauce.

Order the fish as in the last receipt; boil it in salt and water; and for sauce take some good stock thickened with butter wrought in flour, and seasoned with a little white wine, a blade of mace, a little piece of lemon-peel, an anchovy, some pickled oysters, and a little of their liquor. When the sauce is ready, beat the yolk of an egg, and mix with it; dish the fish, and pour the sauce over it.

Anchovies, oysters, pickled walnuts, and lemon-peel, are fine ingredients for all kinds of dressed fish. If you have not meat stock a very good one may be made of fish. The proper fish for it are haddocks or whitings.

64

Ch. VI.

FISH.

pepper, and salt; boil it till it taste strong of the seascoil. Isresh Mackerel our it on the

Clean and dry the fish; cut off the head and tail, and divide the body into four parts the crossway. To six mackerel take one ounce of beat pepper, three large nutmegs, a little mace, and a handful of salt. Mix the salt and spices together, then make two or three holes in each piece of the fish with a larding pin, and thrust the seasoning into the holes with your finger; rub the pieces over with the seasoning, fry them brown in oil, and let them stand till they are cold; then put them in vinegar, and cover them with oil. They are delicious, and will keep long, if well covered.

To Pickle Salmon, and other Fish.

Cotthe fish into handsome pieces, about an inchtand a half long; wash them clean and dry them in a cloth; flour, and dip them in the yolks of eggs; fry them in plenty of oil or butter, till they are of a fine brown, and well done; lay them in a vessel to drain till cold, and throw in betwixt the layers, mace, cloves, and sliced nutmeg. Then make a pickle of the best white wine vinegar, eschafots, garlick, white pepper, Jamaica pepper, long F 3

Part I.

pepper, and salt; boil it till it taste strong of the seasonings; when it is cold pour it on the fish, with a little oil on the top. Cover the the pots with bladder and leather.—Small fish must be done whole.

To Scollop Oysters.

Clean and scald them; put in a little butter and bread crumbs into scollop shapes; fill them up with the oysters, and season them with salt and spices. As you fill them, put in a little of the liquor, with half a spoonful of white wine. When the shapes are filled up, cover them with bread crumbs, minced parsley, and pieces of butter.

To Brown Oysters in their Juice.

Wash a quarter of a hundred of good oysters in their juice; then take them out one by one and dip them in the yolk of an egg. Brown a piece of butter; season the oysters with pepper and a little salt, and brown them nicely on both sides. Then draw them to the side of the pan; pour in the juice, and thicken it with a very little butter and flour. Let it boil a little, and then stir in the oysters carefully among it. This answers well for dressed cod-head, calf-head, and most made dishes. FISH.

Oyster Fritters.

For a quarter of a hundred oysters cast an egg with a table-spoonful of flour and a little cream, pepper, and salt. Dip the oysters in it, and brown them as before.

To Dress a Turtle of thirty pounds.

Cut off the head with the fins, saving the blood, and lay them in salt and water; cut off the callipee, or bottom shell, and the meat attached to it; take out the heart, liver, and lights, and lay them by themselves; pick the bones and meat from the back-shell or callipash; cut the fleshy part into pieces about two inches square, leaving the fat part called the monsieur; rub it with salt, and wash it in several waters to make it clean; then put the fleshy pieces in about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of Madeira, and two pints (four quarts) of strong veal gravy, a lemon cut in slices, a bundle of sweet herbs, a tea-spoonful of Cayenne pepper, six anchovies washed and picked clean, a quarter of an ounce of beaten mace, a tea-spoonful of mushroom powder, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of essence of ham. Wash the shell very clean, put in 68

Part I.

the meat, and cover it with a coarse paste; set it in an oven for three hours, then take off the lid, scum off the fat, and brown it with a salamander.—*This is the bottom dish*.

Then blanch the fins and cut them off at the first joint; fry the first pinions a fine brown, and put them into a sauce-pan with a pint (two quarts) of strong brown gravy, a glass of red wine, the blood of the turtle, two spoonfuls of ketchup, Cayenne, salt, an onion stuck with cloves, and a bunch of sweet herbs; a little before it is ready, put in an ounce of morels, the same of truffles, and stew them gently over a slow fire for two hours; when they are tender put them into another stewpan, thicken the gravy with browned butter and flour, and strain it over them, give them a boil, and serve them up.—*This is a corner dish*.

Then take the thick or large parts of the fins, blanch them in warm water, and put them in a stew-pan with three chopins (three quarts of strong veal gravy, a mutchkin (pint) of Madeira wine, half a tea-spoonful of Caya enne, a little salt, half a lemon, a little beaten mace, a tea-spoonful of mushroom powder, and a bunch of sweet herbs; let them stew till quite tender, they will take two hours at least; then take them up into another stew-pan, Ch. VI.

strain the gravy, and make it pretty thick; then put in a few boiled force-meat balls, made of the vealy part of the turtle, a mutchkin (pint) of fresh or pickled mushrooms, and eight artichoke bottoms boiled tender, and cut in quarters; shake them over a fire five or six minutes; then put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of thick cream, with the yolks of six eggs beaten; shake it over the fire again till it looks thick and white, but do not let it boil; dish up the fins, with the balls, mushrooms, and artichoke bottoms, over and round them. --This is the top dish.

Then take the chicken part, and cut it like Scotch collops; fry them a light brown; and put them in a chopin (quart) of veal gravy; stew them gently about half an hour, with the yolks of four eggs boiled hard, a few morels, and some oysters to thicken the gravy; it must be neither white nor brown, but a pretty gravy colour; fry some oyster patties, and lay round it.—This is a corner dish to answer the small fins.

Then split up the tripes, scrape and wash them clean, rub them well with salt, and cut them in pieces two inches long; scald the maw or paunch, take off the skin, and scrape it well; cut it into pieces about half an inch broad and two inches long; put some of the fleshy part of the turtle in it, and set it over a slow charcoal fire, with a pint (two quarts) of veal gravy, a mutchkin (pint) of Madeira, a little mushroom ketchup, a few eschalots, a little Cayenne, and half a lemon; stew them gently four hours, till the gravy is almost consumed; then thicken it with flour, mixed with a little veal gravy; put in half an ounce of morels, and a few force-meat balls, made as for the fins; dish it up, and brown it with a salamander, or in the oven.—*This is a corner dish.*

Thenskin the head, cut it in two pieces, and put it into a stew-pot, with the bones, heart, and lights, in two pints (one gallon) of water, or veal broth, three or four blades of mace, one eschalot, a slice of beef beaten to pieces, and a bunch of sweet herbs; set this into a very hot oven, for an hour at least, and when it comes out, strain it into a tureen for the middle of the table. Then chop the heart and lights very fine, put them into a stew-pan, with a mutchkin (pint) of good gravy thickened, and serve them up. Lay the head in the middle; fry the liver, and lay it round the head upon the lights; garnish with whole slices of lemon.—*This is the fourth corner dish.*

N. B. The first course should be of turtle only, when dressed in this manner; but when dressed with other victuals, it should be in three Ch. VI.

FISH.

different dishes. The turtle must be killed the night before it is to be used, so as all the dishes may be going on at once.

A Turtle the West Indian way.

a clear file, and then pet in half a mutoblein

broth as will cover it, and let it staw till ten-The turtle must be taken out of the water the night before it is to be dressed, and laid on its back. In the morning cut off the head and fins, scald, scale, and trim them; raise the callipee and clean it well, leaving on it as much meat as can be spared. Take from the back-shell all the meat and entrails, except the fat. Wash the meat in salt and water, and cut it into pieces of a moderate size. Take out the bones, and put them with the head and fins into a pot, with two pints (one gallon) of water, some salt, and two blades of mace. When it boils, skim it clean, put in a bunch of thyme, some parsley, savory, young onions, and all the veal part, except about one pound and a half, adding a little Cayenne pepper. When the meat has boiled about an hour, take it out, cut it in pieces, and return it to the pot. Clean the tripes, and cut them in pieces about two inches long. Scald and skin the paunch or maw, and cut it in like manner; mix the whole, except the liver, with half a pound of fresh butter, a few eschalots, a bunch of thyme,

parsley, a little savory, salt, white pepper, mace, three or four beat cloves, and a little Cayenne pepper. Stew them about half an hour over a clear fire, and then put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of Madeira, with as much of the broth as will cover it, and let it stew till tender. When it is about ready, skim it, thicken it with flour, and put in some veal broth, and force-meat balls fried brown. Then put the stew into the shell, with the yolks of eight hard boiled eggs, and brown it. Slash the callipee in several places, and put some butter to it; season it moderately with Cayenne and white pepper, salt, beaten mace, chopped thyme, parsley, and young onions. Put a piece butter in each slash, and some over the whole, and bake it. The back-shell is seasoned like the callipee, and baked before the stew is put in. When the fins are very tender, take them out, put them in a stew-pan, with some good veal gravy, a little Madeira wine, seasoned and thickened as the callipash, and serve this in a dish by themselves. The lights, heart, and liver, may be done the same way, but must be a little higher seasoned; or the lights and heart may be stewed with the callipash, and taken out before they are put into the shell, with a little of the sauce, and dished by themselves. The vealy part may be made inCh. VI.

to fricandos, or Scotch collops. The liver must not be stewed with the callipash, but dressed by itself, unless the lights and hearts are separated from it, and then they may be served together in one dish. The callipee is placed at the head of the table, the callipash at the bottom, and the lights, soup, fins, &c. in the middle.

An Ornamental Solomagundy.

Take a large handful of parsley, the lean of a piece of boiled ham rasped, the meat of wo pickled herrings, leaving the bones entire, the yolks and whites of four boiled eggs, and the white parts of a roasted chicken. Chop them separately very small. Work up a quarter of a pound of sweet butter into the shape of a pine apple. Turn a china bason upside down in the middle of a dish, and place the apple upon the bottom of it. Lay round the bason a ring of the parsley, and above it a ring of the yolks, then of the whites, then ham, then chicken, and then herring, alternately, till the whole is disposed of and the bason covered. Then place the bones upon it in opposite directions, with both of the tails turned up towards the butter. Ornament the top of the apple with bay leaves cut in imitation of the

G

74

Part I.

fruit. Garnish the dish with bunches of pickled barberries.

Another.

Chop and mix the above ingredients together, and instead of the bason and butter, place a large Seville orange in the middle of a dish, with the meat about it; then rub a little cold sweet butter through a sieve, to curl it, and lay it in heaps above the meat. Ornament, and garnish the dish as in last receipt.

Another.

Open two fine large pickled herrings at the breast, and pick the meat carefully from the bones, keeping the skins, heads, and tails together; mince the meat with the breast of a cold roasted chicken, or piece of veal, three apples, and three onions. Season with white pepper and vinegar, and mix them. Clean the skins, &c. and fill them up so as to look full and plump, attending to the natural shape of the herring. Garnish with barberries and samphire.—It will eat very well wanting the chicken or veal.

75

CHAP. VII.

OF BUTCHER MEAT.

To Make a Beef Ham .-

FOR a rump of beef, about twenty pounds weight, take three ounces of salt-petre, a quarter of a pound of brown sugar, half a pound of bay salt, half an ounce of white pepper, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a nutmeg or two; beat and mix them together, and rub it well into the ham; then rub it over with common salt, and bed and cover with it; let it lie three weeks in this pickle, turning it every other day, and then hang it up.—The sugar may be kept out.

A Mutton Ham.

Half a pound of bay salt, and a quarter of a pound of sugar, will do three or four mutton hams. If they are very large, allow half an ounce of saltpetre to each ham, and the same spices as in the above receipt. Thrust your finger down the hole in the shank, and stuff

Part I.

it with the salts and spices; rub the ham well over with it, then rub it over with common salt, pack it in a trough, and turn it as before for a fortnight.

A Bacon Ham.

Take a pound of common and a pound of bay salt, two ounces of saltpetre, an ounce of salprunella, a quarter of a pound of coarse sugar, and spices as in the former receipts; mix all well together; open the ham a little at the shank, and stuff it with the salt and spices; then tie it up hard with pack-thread round the shank-bone, to keep out the air ; rub it well over with the mixture; lay it in a trough, and strew a little salt above and below it; take two or three folds of an old blanket, and cover the trough to keep out the air. After it has lain two or three days, pour off all the brine; then take what was left of the mixed salts and spices, and mix some more common salt in it. Rub the ham with this, first turning it and throwing away the old brine every day. Continue to do so for three weeks, taking care to keep the trough always covered. Then take out the ham, and lay it upon a table with boards and weights above it, and hang it up. All hung meat should be smoked with wood ; juniper is the best if it can be got.

BUTCHER MEAT.

Ch. VII.

To Cure Neat Tongues.

Rub them well with common salt, and let them lie three or four days; then lay them on a sloping table to let the brine run off; mix as much common salt, bay salt, saltpetre, and coarse sugar, as will do the quantity of tongues; strew some common salt in the bottom of a barrel, pack the tongues neatly in it, and onevery row strew the mixed salts; if you have not enough, mix it up with common salt; put sinking boards and weights above it to bring up the brine to cover them; thenclose up the barrel.

Force-Meat Balls for Flesh or Forel.

Take a pound of veal, free from the skins, half a pound of beef suet, a slice of bacon ham, six pickled oysters, a small pickled cucumber, and some bread crumbs; mince and beat them in a mortar to a paste. Season with mixed spices and the grate of a lemon; mix in the yolks of two eggs; then mix the whole together, and roll it up with a little flour into round and oval balls; brown them in a frying pan.

Part I.

To Ragoo a Rump of Beef of sixteen pounds.

Turn up the inside, and take out the bones carefully. Rub the part from which the bone was extracted with the yolk of an egg. Break the bones, and put them on a slow fire with two pints (one gallon) of water, a pound of beef cut in pieces, a carrot, turnip, and an onion cut small. Then make a force-meat thus: Cut a slice neatly off the thick of the rump, so as not to disfigure it; take a quarter of a pound of beef suet, the same quantity of bacon ham, two anchovies, and a pickled cucumber; mince these together, and season them high with mixedspices and salt. Take a part of the force-meat, and fill up the place from which the bone was extracted. Turn in the narrow end of the rump, and skewer it down, so as to lie handsomely in a dish. Then take a larding pin and make small holes about two inches from each other in the thick part of it; rub these with the yolk of an egg, and fill them up with the rest of the force-meat. This done, rub over the meat with the yolks of two eggs. Brown half a pound of butter in a frying pan, then put in the rump, and turn it every way till it is all of a fine light brown. When the stock is ready, strain it, return it back to the pot, and

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

put in the meat, covering it close. Let it stew slowly about three hours, turning it twice in that time. Then take it out, thicken the sauce with butter and flour, and add to it two spoonfuls of ketchup, a glass of wine, some browned force-meat balls, pickles, browned oysters with their liquor, a spoonful of vinegar, and a few sweet-breads and kernels parboiled. When the sauce boils, scum it well, put in the rump, and let it lie in the pot till it is thoroughly heated. Then take it out, place it handsomely in a dish, and pour the sauce about it. Garnish with pickles.

To Stew a Rump plain.

Powder the rump with salt, and when it has lain three days, take it up and wipe it clean. Brown it as before, and put it into a pot of boiling water; after it has boiled an hour, put in some carrots, turnip, and onions. When it is near ready, and the soup good, brown a quarter a pound of butter with flour, till it is of a proper thickness, mix in a chopin (two pints) of the soup, and a spoonful of ketchup, give it a boil, and scum it. Then dish up the meat, pour the sauce over it, and garnish with the carrot and turnip, either whole, sliced,

Part I.

or turned out. Serve the soup by itself on toasts of bread.

Beef a-la-Mode.

Take six pounds of the round of a rump, cut the marrow bone neatly out of it, and skewer it together to keep it of a handsome round. Hole it with a larding-pin, and lard it with force-meat. Rub the beef over with mixed spices and salt, lard it with thin slices of bacon, dredge with flour, and brown it. Put on a stew-pot with a mutchkin (pint) of strong beef gravy, a glass of vinegar, and an onion. Lay skewers across the bottom of the pot to keep the meat from scorching; cover it up very close, and stew it gently for an hour and a half. Turn it and let it stew till it is tender; then take out the beef, strain and scum the soup, and pour it over it. You may add force-meat balls if you choose. It may be served up either hot or cold.

To Pot Beef.

Take some slices of a rump or hookbone of beef, strew a little salt and saltpetre on it, and let it lie two days; then put it in a pottingcan with a good deal of butter or suet; tie it

Gh. VII.

BUTCHER MEAT.

close up with paper, and set it in a quick oven; bake it two or three hours; then take it out, and pour off all the fat and gravy. When it is cold, pull it into threads, beat it very fine in a mortar, and season it with salt and mixed spices. Take the same weight of sweet butter as of beef, oil the butter, scum and pour it on the meat, keeping back the sediment. Work the butter and meat well together, and press it down into small pots; then melt some butter, pour it on the top of the meat, and tie the pots close up with paper.

Minced Collops.

Take a tender piece of beef (keeping out the skins and fat), mince it small, season it with salt and mixed spices; shred an onion small, and put in with it; spread the collops, and dredge them with flour; brown some butter in a frying pan, put in the meat, and beat it in the pan till it sucks up the butter, and is a little brown; then take the collops out; draw as much gravy from the skins as will serve for sauce; strain it into the pan, and when it boils, put the collops in again, and let them boil until they are enough. Put in some pickles or vinegar, and scum it.

Part I.

To Pot a Core's Head.

After blanching it a night, wash it well in salt and water; break it to go in the pot; boil it until the meat comes off easily; skin the palate, throw away the black of the eyes, cut the eyes in rings, the palate in dices, and the fat. parts about an inch long; then mix all together, and take the fat off the broth when it boils .- For stock, boil a large knap of veal in a pint (two quarts) of water, with onion, carrot, and turnip. When it is well boiled, strain it, pick out the gristly parts, and cut them about. half an inch long; pick out also the fleshy parts, and mix them with the head. Season it highwith salt and mixed spices, the squeeze of a lemon, and some cut pickles. Put it into a large potting-can or a shape, and mix the gravy along with it. Cover it close with water paste, or strong paper, and set it in a slow oven (or in a covered pot on a slow fire) till the gravy is almost soaked in; then put it into shapes, and when it is cold, turn it out, and garnish with pickled bestroot or red cabbage.

To Broil Beef Steaks.

Cut the steaks an inch and a half thick from the small end of a sparerib or any nice piece, and flatten them; when the

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

gridiron is heated, and the fire clear, lay them on it, and turn them often. When enough, put them in a dish and strew pickles over them. Send them hot to table in a covered dish.—Some choose a piece of butter put in the steaks as they come from the fire, or a gravy, with an onion or eschalot chopt in it, and poured over them.

Beef Collops in the Pan.

Cut steaks off a hookbone or sparerib in small pieces, and flatten them : brown a little butter with flour, and lay the collops in rows with pepper, salt, and sliced onions, till the pan is covered : when nearly done, draw them back ; make about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of gravy of the skinny parts of the beef, and thicken it with butter and flour, adding a little vinegar and ketchup : when it boils, scum it, mix the collops into the gravy, and give it another boil.

Beef Olives.

Cut thin slices of a tender piece of beef pretty long, and about three inches broad; separate the fat pieces from the lean; beat them with a rolling-pin; cover the lean pieces with the fat, and season with salt and mixed spices:

BUTCHER MEAT.

Part I.

then roll them up seperately, and tie a thread about them; dredge them with a little flour, and fry them of a fine brown. Make a strong gravy of the coarse pieces and skins, with carrot and turnip; thicken it with browned butter and flour, and season it with a spoonful of ketchup, a glass of white wine, a quarter a hundred oysters browned, with their liquor, and forcemeat balls browned. Stew them on a slow fire, with a few cut pickles, three quarters of an hour; before they are dished take away the threads; garnish with green pickles.

To Collar Beef or Mutton.

Bone a nineholes or breast of beef, and rub it well over with salt and saltpetre; let it lie in this pickle a fortnight or three weeks, according to the thickness of the piece; then take it up, dry it in a cloth, and season it with mixed spices and sweet herbs ; roll it up very hard in a clean cloth, tie it tight at both ends, and bind it with broad tape; put it into a pot of boiling water, and keep it always covered. If it is very thick, it will take near six hours boiling. When it is done, take it out of the pot, and hang it up by one of the ends to drop till it is cold; then loose the bindings, and place it on a dish, to be sliced down as occasion requires. A fore-leg of mutton may be collared the same way.

84

BUTCHER MEAT.

To Dress a Steak Sc. when a Fire cannot be got.

Put the meat with bits of butter into a digester or conjurer, and fire it with pieces of waste paper.—Or, take a tin plate, and place four small bits of cork or wood upon the edges of it; rub over another plate with a piece of butter, and lay the steak in it; rest this plate on the corks, pour a glass of spirits into the one under it, and set fire to it with a bit of paper. Turn the steak frequently, and by the time the spirits are consumed, the meat will be ready.—Cheese may be also nicely roasted, eggs fried, and pancakes made, in this way.

Scarlet Beef.

Take eight or ten pounds of a breast or briscuit of fat beef, and rub it over with a pound of common salt, a quarter a pound of bay salt, the same of brown sugar, and one ounce of saltpetre, mixed and beat fine together. Let it lie a fortnight, turning it daily; and then boil it with greens. It makes a good side dish sliced down cold, and garnished with parsley.

Bouille Beef.

Bone eight pounds of a breast of beef, neither too thick nor thin. Break the bones, and put them into a pot with three pints (one gallon and a half) of water, an onion, carrot, and turnip. Flatten the meat, and rub it over with the yolk of an egg, salt, and spiceries. Brown half a pound of butter, and brown the beef in it. Strain the stock, put the meat into it, and stew it on a slow fire for two hours and a half. Then take out the meat, and put into the sauce some turnips turned out with a turner, and a carrot cut in pieces of about. two inches long. Scum the sauce, and thicken it. Then put in the meat, and stew it half an hour longer. Dish and garnish with the roots.

A Porcupine of Veal.

Bone and flatten a breast of veal; rub it over with the yolks of eggs, and strew over it bread crumbs, parsley, and lemon-peel shred fine, nutmeg, pepper, and salt. Have ready some slices of bacon ham and pickled cucumbers, the yolks and whites of hard boiled eggs, separately chopped small. Lay the ham

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

on the meat with layers of the cucumbers and eggs. Then roll it tightly up, and bake or stew it in/a pot with a mutchkin (pint) of water; four hours will do it. When it comes out, scum off the fat, and strain the gravy into a sauce-pan; add to it two spoonfuls of red wine, the same of browning, one of mushroom ketchup, and half a lemon; thicken, and give it a boil; then dish up the meat, and pour the gravy about it; lay round it force-meat balls, and garnish with horse raddish.

To Ragoo Ox Palates.

Let them be well cleaned, and boiled till they are tender; then skin and cut some in square, and some in long pieces. For sauce, stir a piece of butter in a stew-pan, with a large spoonful of flour, till it is of a light brown; put in a chopin (quart) of good gravy, three eschalots chopped, a gill of Lisbon wine, a slice of lean bacon ham, and half a lemon. Boil it twenty minutes; then strain the liquor in a sieve, and put it into a pan along with the palates, force-meat balls, and fresh mushrooms stewed in gravy. Season with pepper and salt; toss it up five or six minutes; then dish and garnish with beet-root or lemon.

 H_2

BUTCHER MEAT.

Part I.

To Fricando Ox Palates.

Boil six palates very tender, and cut them in square pieces; lard them with bacon, rub them over with the yolk of an egg, season with white pepper, nutmeg, and salt, and fry them pretty brown. Take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of beef gravy, a spoonful of white wine, a little lemon pickle, an anchovy, an eschalot, and a piece of horse raddish; give them a boil, and strain the gravy; then put in the palates, and stew them half an hour, making the sauce pretty thick; dish them with stewed spinage, pressed and cut like sippets.

To Fricassee Ox Palates.

Take a mutchkin (pint) of strong veal gravy, thickened with a little butter and flour, and seasoned with a glass of white wine, the squeeze of a lemon, white pepper, nutmeg, salt, minced parsley, and a quarter of a hundred oysters with their liquor. Boil and scum it; cast the yolks of three eggs, mix in a gill of cream, and stir it among the sauce. Then put in six boiled palates cut as before, and give the pan a shake over the fire. Dish and garnsih with sliced lemon or pickles. Ch. VII.

To Stew a Jigot of Veal.

Cut off the shank bone, and boil the jigot in three chopins (three quarts) of water, with a pound of veal, some onions, mace, lemonpeel, white pepper, and salt. Make holes in it with a larding pin, and stuff them with veal force-meat; rub it over with an egg, white pepper, and salt, and brown it. Strain and thicken the sauce; return it back to the pot, and when it boils, scum it. Put in the jigot to stew; and when it is ready, throw in some pickled oysters with their liquor, fried forcemeat balls, the juice of a small lemon, and a glass of white wine; then dish and pour the sauce over it; garnish with sliced lemon.

Scotch Collops with a White Sauce.

Cut three pounds of veal from the thick of a thigh into thin slices about the size of a crown piece. Flatten and dip them in the yolk of an egg; season with white pepper, salt, mace, nutmeg, and the grate of a lemon mixed. Strew over grated bread and parsley, and brown them a light gold colour. Thicken a little veal gravy, scum it, and put in the squeeze of a lemon, a few pickled oysters,

H 3

BUTCHER MEAT.

Part I.

and force-meat balls fried of a light brown. Then stew the collops slowly fifteen minutes: cast the yolks of two eggs, and mix in a gill of cream, with a glass of white wine; draw the collops aside, and stir it in them, but do not let it boil. Then stir in the collops, shake the pan over the fire, and dish them up.

Scotch Collops with a Brown Sauce.

Cut and flatten them as above, season with mixed spices and salt, strew grated bread over them, and brown them on both sides. Clean the pan; brown and thicken a little butter, and stir in some veal gravy and a spoonful of ketchup. Scum it, and add a few oysters and force-meat balls browned, the squeeze of a lemon, and a glass of wine: then put in the collops, stew them about fifteen minutes, and serve them up.

To Hash Cold Roast Veal.

Cut down the meat in thin slices, and make a stock of the refuse, bones, and left gravy; season it with a little pepper, salt, lemon-peel, and a few blades of mace. When the stock is good, strain it in a clean pan, and thicken it with butter and flour. Boil it, adding a

90

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

little ketchup, the squeeze of a lemon, and a glass of white wine. Then put in the meat to heat thoroughly, and dish it on sippets of toasted bread.

To Mince Cold Veal.

Cut away all the brown and fat pieces of the meat, and mince the white part only; take some sweet cream, and thicken it with a very little butter knead in flour, stirring it constantly to keep it from bratting; when it boils, put in the veal, and season it with the grate of a lemon, a little salt, and the scrape of a nutmeg; keep tossing on the fire until the sauce is a little thick; and just before it comes off, squeeze in the juice of a lemon and serve it up.

To Ragoo Veal Cutlets.

Cut the back ribs into steaks, and flatten them; strew over bread crumbs and parsley, and fry them of a fine light brown; make a ragoo of stock thickened and seasoned as the above brown sauce, and stew the steaks in it.

Broiled Veal Cutlets.

Cut, flatten, and rub the meat over with a

BUTCHER MEAT.

beat egg; season with salt and the grate of a lemon; strew some crumbs, and pour a little oiled sweet butter over it; lay each cutlet by itself on a piece of white paper; broil them on a clear fire, turning them often; when they are enough, take them off the paper, and dish them. For sauce, serve up some beat butter in a boat, mixed with ketchup and the squeeze of a lemon.

To Fricassee a Breast of Veal, &c.

Order this in the same manner as the collops with the white sauce in page 89; only cut the ribs in short pieces, and brown and stew them three quarters of an hour.—*Lamb*, *chickens*, *rabbits*, *tripe*, *and kernels*, may be done the same way.

Veal Fricandos.

Cut as many steaks from the thick part of a thigh of veal as there is occasion for, an inch thick and six inches long: rub them over with the yolk of an egg, and season with white pepper, nutmeg, and salt: lard with small chardoons, and dredge them with flour: brown them before the fire till they are of a fine brown: put them into a stew-pan, with

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

some good gravy, thickened with browned butter and flour, and let them stew half an hour. Then put in a slice of lemon, a little anchovy, a large spoonful of ketchup, a little Cayenne pepper, and a few morels and truffles. When the meat is tender, dish it up with forced balls and hard yolks of eggs; strain the gravy, and pour it over them; garnish with green pickles and barberries.

Bombarded Veal with Force-meat.

Take the bone from a fillet or jigot of veal, and make nicks all round it, about an inch distant from each other. Fill one with forcemeat, made agreeable to the receipt p. 77; a second with spinage well boiled and squeezed; a third with bread crumbs, oysters, and beef marrow, chopped and mixed ; a fourth with yolks of eggs chopped ; and so on alternately till all the nicks are filled up : then wrap the caul close round it, and put it in a deep pot, with a mutchkin (pint) of veal gravy. Cover it with a coarse paste, and bake it. When it is ready, scum off the fat, and pour the gravy into a stew-pan, with a spoonful of ketchup, half an ounce of truffles; thicken it with butter and flour, and give it a gentle boil; then dish the meat, and pour the sauce over it,

93

Part I.

To Dress a Calf's Pluck.

Stuff the heart with force-meat, and send it to the oven with a little water under it. Lay butter all over, and dredge it with flour. Boil one half of the liver, with all the lights, for half an hour ; then chop them small, and stew them in a sauce-pan with a pint of gravy, a spoonful of ketchup, and the juice of half a lemon; season with pepper and salt, and thicken it with a good piece of butter rolled in flour. Cut the other half of the liver in thin slices, and fry it with some pieces of bacon of a fine brown ; then dish it up with the mince-meat in the bottom of the plate, the heart in the middle, and the fried meat round the edges.

To Roast a Calf's Heart.

Make a stuffing of bread crumbs, a quarter of a pound of chopped beef suet, parsley, sweet marjoram, and lemon-peel, mixed up with a little pepper, salt, nutmeg, and the yolk of an egg; stuff the heart with this, lay a sheet of paper over it, roast it well, and pour beat butter over it.

Veal Olives.

Çut some steaks of veal, a good deal longer.

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

than broad, and dip them in the yolks of eggs. Season them with mixed spices and salt. Roll up some force-meat into oval balls, and put one into each steak; roll and bind up thesteaks separately with a thread, and brown them. Thicken some veal gravy with browned butter and flour, adding a glass of white wine, a spoonful of ketchup, the squeeze of a lemon, a few browned oysters, and force-meat balls; and stew the olives three quarters of an hour. Then take off the threads, and dish them up handsomely, putting the largest in the middle, and the rest round it, intermixed with the balls and oysters.

Pillow of Veal.

Cut a roasted breast of veal into six pieces, and season it with pepper, salt, and nutmeg. Put a pound of whole rice into a chopin (quart) of soup, with some mace and a little salt, and stew it over a slow fire till it is thick. Beat up the yolks of of six eggs, and stir them into it ; then take a small round dish, butter the bottom of it, and lay in some of the rice ; then lay the veal in a round conical heap, and cover it all over with the rice ; glaze it over with the yolks of eggs, and bake it in an oven ; when it is nearly done, open the top and pour some rich gravy into it. Garnish with a Seville orange cut in quarters, and send it hot to table.

To Ragoo a Breast of Veal.

Having boned the breast, break the bones, and give them a boil in three chopins (three quarts) of water, with an onion, carrot, turnip, a bunch of sweet herbs, and a shank of bacon. Flatten the meat, season it with mixed spices and salt, and lard it with thin slices of bacon ham. Mince the yolks of six hard boiled eggs with the crumb of a loaf and six anchovies boned; mix and strew them over the bacon; cut some pickled French beans, and strew them above it. Then roll up the veal, beginning at the narrow end; bind it with a piece of twine, and brown it; strain the stock, and return it back into a covered pot along with the collar, and let it stew gently two hours. Brown some force-meat balls, a quarter of a hundred oysters, and two sweetbreads, parboiled and cut small. Take out the collar, scum and thicken the sauce; scum it again, and put in the balls, with a glass of white wine, a spoonful of ketchup, the squeeze of a lemon, the liquor of the oysters, and a little more pepper and salt; then put in the collar with stewed truffles and morels. When it boils, take out the collar, and unbind it. Divide it into three pieces, and se

Ch. VII. B

BUTCHER MEAT.

them up endwise in a dish, that the different colours may be seen; place the largest piece in the middle of the dish, and pour the ragoo about them. Garnish as before.—A breast of veal may be ragooed without being collared.

N. B. Garnish all veal dishes with pickles and sliced lemon.

To Make Brain Cakes.

Clear the brains of the strings and skinny parts. Cast them well with a knife, and mix in the yolks of two raw eggs, a few crumbs of bread, parsley, pepper, and salt, a spoonful and a half of flour, and the same of cream; when very smooth, drop them from a spoon about the size of a small sugar biscuit, and fry them of a light brown.—These cakes make a pretty corner dish, garnished with sliced orange.

To Dress a Calf's Head.

After the head has been scalded and washed very clean, boil it half an hour; when it is cold, cleave it and take out the tongue and palate: score the one half of the head in dices or small square pieces; rub it over with a beat egg, and strew over it salt, spices, crumbs of bread and parsley mixed; lay pieces of butter upon it, and put it in an oven, or before the

Part I.

fire to brown, basting it frequently. Cut the other half in slices, neither too long nor short, and cut the fleshy part of the ears roundwise; take out the fleshy part of the eyes, the tongue and palate, and slice them down; thicken some veal stock with butterknead in flour, and season it with salt, mixed spices, ketchup, white wine, the squeeze of a lemon, and pickled oysters; put in the hash with a piece of lemon-peel, and let it stew a little. When it is served up, take out the peel, lay the hash in a dish, and place the browned part of the head in the middle. Garnish with brain cakes and green pickles.

To Turtle a Calf's Head.

Let the head be well cleaned, and for stock set on a knuckle of veal with three chopins. (three quarts) of water, a turnip, carrot, onion, and sweet herbs; when it boils, put in the head, taking care that there is as much water as will cover it, and to scum it as it boils. After it has boiled half an hour, take out the head, (letting the stock remain), and when it is cold, take the gristly parts of the ears, wipe them clean with a cloth, and cut them in straws. Cut the fleshy parts of the ear into round slices, and the meat of the forehead into nar-

Ch. VII. BI

BUTCHER MEAT.

row stripes of about two inches long, so as to resemble the tripe of the turtle; cut also the thick part of the cheeks in dices; take out the tongue carefully and skin it; pick out the eyes, throwing away the black part, and cut them in rings. Strain the stock, and add the juice of a lemon, some white and Cayenne pepper, salt, a spoonful of ketchup, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine, and a slice of lean bacon ham. Then put in the meat, and let it stew slowly till it is tender. and the gravy well soaked in. Brown a dozen of veal force-meat balls, and a quarter of a hundred oysters with their juice, and give them a boil in the stew a few minutes. Have a dish with a cut paste border ready baked. Pick the ham and peel out of the turtle, and put it in the dish with the tongue whole in the middle, and garnish with the yolks of four hard boiled eggs, intermixed with green pickles. spices and strew bread, crun

To Pot a Calf's Head.

Scald and clean the head, and boil it in a pot, with asmuch water as will cover it, three quarters of an hour. Then take it out, and put into the pot three pounds of beef, with a few carrots, turnips, and onions. Cut down the

I 2

Parthem is a fiving p

head thus: The ears in slices, the sides in dices, the flesh of the eyes in rings, the meat of the forehead in pieces of two inches long and one broad, and the palate and tongue in square pieces. Then strain and clarifythe stock with eggs through a jelly bag, and season it with mixed spices, the juice and paring of a lemon, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of sherry wine. Put the meat in the sauce, and when it has boiled three quarters of an hour on a slow fire, put it into shapes. Before it fastens in the shapes, slip down the sides of them the pickled beet-root, sliced, and green pickles, to appear through the jelly when turned out.

Mutton Chops.

Cut the back ribs or loin into handsome steaks, flatten the steaks, season with salt and spices, and strew bread crumbs over them. Put them in a frying-pan with a rich beefstock, seasoned with ketchup and red wine. When it boils, put the whole into a close saucepan to stew. Dish it with cut pickles.

To Hash Cold Beef or Mutton.

Cut the meat down in thin slices, and break

100

Part I.

Ch. VII.

the bones; make a stock of the refuse and bones; strain and thicken it with browned butter and flour, adding a little ketchup, salt. and spices; when it boils, scum it, put in the hash, and let it get two or three quick boils. If there is any gravy of the cold meat left, put it in, keeping out the fat. Put cut pickles init, and dish it on sippets of toasted bread.

A Haricot of Mutton.

one by one with the yolk of an egg.

Take a loin of mutton, not too fat ; cut off the flap, slash it with a knife, and put it in a stew-pan with three mutchkins (three pints) of water, three onions, a carrot, and turnip, for stock. Then skin the loin, and cut it into steaks, beat them with a chopping knife, and rub them slightly over with the yolk of an egg ; strew bread crumbs and parsley over them; season with a little salt and spices, and brown them nicely on both sides. When the: stock is good, strain, and thicken it with a: little butter and flour. Put it in a close pan,. and soum when it boils. Then put in the steaks, with some turnips turned out, two large carrots cut in the shape of stars, and the gravy drawn from the steaks: after it has stewed about half an hour on a slow fire, lay the steaks. El ound of meat allow a quarter

Part I.

in a soup dish, and pour the sauce with the roots over them.

Italian Baskets of Mutton Chops.

Cut five or six steaks off the back ribs, and flatten them at the broad end, keeping the other end only the breadth of the rib; rub them over one by one with the yolk of an egg, and season them with mixed spices and salt. Take about half a pound of the leanest part of the meat, two slices of boiled bacon ham, an eschalot or two, some bread crumbs and parsley; mince these very fine, beat them in a mortar, and season with mixed spices and salt worked up with the yolks of two eggs. Divide this into as many pieces as you have steaks, and spread it upon the broad end of each steak; then cut a piece of plain paste into narrow stripes; roll them round in your hand, and lay them on the steaks crosswise; glaze them with a cast egg, and bake them in an oven three quarters of an hour; strain off the fat, dish them handsomely, and pour a rich gravy about them.

To Boil Beef or Mutton in the Juice.

To every pound of meat allow a quarter

Ch. VII.

of an hour; two hours will boil a large jigot of mutton. When it is boiled enough, take it carefully out of the pot, so as not to lose any of the juice. Lay carrot, turnip, or cauliflower, about the meat, and pour a little beat butter over it; or in place of roots, make a caper sauce for it.

To Roast Venison.

Lard and season it with mixed spices and salt; lay it four or five hours in some claret, lemon-juice, or vinegar, turning it every hour; then spit and roast it at a gentle fire, and baste it with the liquor; thicken some gravy with butter knead in flour, and add it to the drippings with a little ketchup; boil it up, and pour it over the meat.

To Stew Venison.

Cut the venison in thin slices, and put it into a stew-pan with some claret, sugar, a little vinegar, and fried crumbs of bread; season it properly with salt and spices, and let it stew until it is tender.

venuon into stone

Venison in the Blood.

Bone a shoulder or breast of venison, lay it open, and let it lie in its blood for a night; then pour off the blood, and season it with salt and spices. Shred some winter savory, sweet marjoram, thyme, and beef-suet chopped fine; put the whole on the fire, and stir it till it is thick; then spread it over the venison, and collar it. It may be either roasted, or stewed in gravy, with some claret and eschalots. Serve it hot, and send it to table with a sauce-boat of currant jelly dissolved in boiling water.

To Steve Cold Roast Venison.

For sauce take some gravy, a little claret, a bunch of sweet herbs, a little ketchup, browned butter thickened with flour, salt, and spices; let all boil until it is smooth; cut down the venison in thin slices, and put it into the sauce; give the whole a boil, and then take out the herbs; put in the juice of a lemon, and dish it with pickles.

To Broil Venison.

Cut the venison into steaks about half an

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

inch thick, and season them with salt, mixed spices, and crumbs of bread; broil them on a clear fire, and serve them up with a gravy sauce.

105

To Boil a Haunch of Venison.

Lay it in salt for a week, then put it into boiling water: if it is large, it will take two hours and a half to boil. Serve it up with cauliflower, or any kind of garden-stuff, and melted butter. Venison makes the finest minced collops, which are done the same way as those of beef or hare.

Veal or Lamb Toasts.

Take the kidney, with the fat adhering to it, and a little piece of lean out of the thick of the thigh; mince and beat it to a paste; season it with salt, grate of a lemon, and nutmeg; mix all together, and work it up with a raw egg; cut some slices of bread, not too thin, nor too long or round; lay the minced meat on the bread pretty thick, raising it a little higher in the middle; put them in a pan of boiling butter, with the bread side undermost. Fry it gradually to prevent it from scorching; then turn the other side, and fry it a fine brown. The oven answers much bet-

Part I.

ter than a pan, by putting the toasts in a dish, with butter below them.

A Scotch Haggis.

Let the bag be perfectly clean; parboil and mince a sheep's draught and two pounds of beef small; boil the liver well, and grate one half of it; mince three quarters of a pound of suet and some onions small; mix the whole well together, with a handful or two of dried meal; spread it on a table, and season it with salt and mixed spices. Take about a chopin (quart) of good gravy, and mix it with the meat in the bag, but take care to press out the wind before you sew it quite up, and to dab it with a pin, to prevent it from bursting. A large haggis will take at least two hours boiling.

A Lamb's Haggis.

Clean the bag well; slit up the rodikin and all the little fat tripes with a pair of scissars, and wash them very clean; parboil them with the kernels, and cut them in little pieces, but not too small; shred the web very small, mix it with the other meat, and season with salt and spices; cast three eggs in three spoonfuls

4.

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

of flour, as for pancake-batter, and mix in it a mutchkin (pint) of sweet milk, a handful of young parsley, and some chives or onions shred small; then mix the whole in the batter, put them in the bag, and sew it up. It will take about an hour's boiling.

Black Puddings in Skins.

Break the clots of blood, and run it thro' a sieve; mix in some new milk according to the quantity of blood, and season it with salt, pepper, onions, and a little mint shred; cut a quantity of suet in small pieces, and mix the whole together with a little oat-meal; cut the tripe all of one size, fill it with the meat, and tie the two ends together. Have ready a pan of boiling water; but just before the puddings are put into the pan, set it off the boil by pouring in a little cold water, to keep them from bursting; when they have boiled a while, prick them with a pin to let out the wind.

Liver Puddings in Skins.

Boil the liver well, and grate it down; take an equal quantity of it and grated bread; cut some onions and a sufficient quantity of suct

Part I.

seasoned with salt and spices; fill them in the white end of the puddings, and boil them as before.

To Roast a Calf or Lamb's Liver.

Lard it with bacon, then fasten it to the spit, and baste it with butter. Roast it well, and serve it up with beat butter, ketchup, and a little vinegar mixed together.

To Ragoo a Liver or Kidneys.

Cut the liver in thin slices, and brown it; take it out, and dust a little flour on it, pour some boiling water into the pan, and put in some parsley and young onions shred small; give it a boil, and season it with ketchup, a little vinegar, and salt; then put in the liver, and let it get two or three boils; garnish with fried parsley. Cows kidneys are done the same way.

To Steve a Liver.

Lard a calf's liver, and stew it till it is tender with some salt, whole pepper, an onion, and a blade of mace; then take it up, strain the liquor, and scum off the fat; thicken it with a piece of butter rolled in flour, and pour it over the liver.

To Ragoo Palates and Kernels.

Wash them both very clean, and boil the palates till they are so tender that the skin will come off easily; parboil the kernels, and cut the fleshy parts from them; cut the palates into square pieces, and fry the whole of a light brown; make a stock of these fleshy parts and the water they were boiled in, and season it with an onion, carrot, turnip, and a slice of lean bacon ham; when the stock is strong enough, strain and thicken it with a little browned butter and flour, and season it with mixed spices and salt, a spoonful of ketchup, a glass of white wine, and the squeeze of a lemon; set it again on the fire, and when it comes a-boil scum it; put in the palates and kernels, and let them stew until they are very tender; dish them with a few cut pickles, and garnish with sliced lemon.

To Stew a Neat's Tongue whole.

Wash it very clean in salt and water; put it in a close goblet, with as much water as will cover it, and let it stew for two hours; then take it out, and skin it. Add to the broth a mutchkin (pint) of strong stock and K

Part I.

a little white wine, and thicken it with a piece of fresh butter knead in flour: season with sweet herbs, salt, and mixed spices. When the sauce comes a-boil, put in the tongue, and close up the pan. If it is large, it will take two hours to stew. Before you dish it, take out the herbs, and strew in some cut pickles: place the tongue in the middle, and pour the sauce over it. Some like celery, others carrot and turnip, in the sauce.

To Hash a cold Neat's Tongue.

Slice it down very thin, put it on the fire with as much stock as will cover it, and some bread crumbs browned in butter. When it comes a-boil, season with salt, spices, ketchup, and a little white wine. Dish it on sippets of toasted bread cut in triangular forms. Hashed meat must be only thoroughly heated.

Shoulder of Mutton Surprised.

Roast the mutton till it is almost enough; take the skin carefully off about the thickness of a crown-piece, along with the shank-bone, and season it with pepper and salt, adding a little lemon-peel cut small, and a few sweet herbs and bread crumbs mixed together. Lay it

Ch. VII.

on a gridiron, and broil it of a fine brown: take the roast meat, and cut it in pieces the size of a shilling : put it and the drippings into a stew-pan, with a few spoonfuls of strong gravy, half an onion cut fine, a little grated nutmeg, pepper, and salt, some sweet herbs, a few pickled cucumbers and mushrooms, and two or three truffles cut small, with two spoonfuls of wine; dust in a little flour, and let it stew slowly for five or six minutes, but do not allow it to boil : then take out the herbs, dish the hash, and cover it with the broiled meat.

To Fricassee Tripe.

Cut the tripe in pieces of about three inches long and two broad: stew it in veal gravy till it is tender; season with white pepper and salt, and thicken it with a little butter and flour: put in half a gill of cream, a glass of white wine, and the squeeze of a lemon. Cast the yolks of two eggs, and mix in it some of the boiling sauce: then mix all together, and give it a shake over the fire till it be of a proper thickness.

N. B. The above is a *white* fricassee; a brown one is done in the same way as a rabbit fricassee. See *Rabbits*.

To Collar Lamb.

Bone a fore quarter of lamb, and beat it out : rub it over with the yolk of an egg, and season it highly with salt, white pepper, nutmeg, and mace; strew over it a good deal of grated bread and minced parsley, then the yolks of six hard boiled eggs minced fine, then the whites of three minced fine, and some minced parsley above all; roll up the meat tight, fix it with a long narrow skewer, and sew it up. Rub the collar over with a beat egg, and give it a roll among the left crumbs and parsley; roast it before a clear fire an hour and a half. Draw a gravy from the bones, brown it; dish the meat with the gravy, and garnish with sliced lemon or pickles. It eats very well hot, and looks beautiful cut in slices when cold, the variety of colours being then apparent.

To Ragoo Lamb.

Take a fore quarter of lamb, cutting off the shank or knuckle-bone, lard it with thin bits of bacon, dredge it with flour, and fry it of a fine brown; then put it into a stew-pan with a chopin (quart) of rich gravy, or good broth, a bundle of herbs, mace, two or three cloves, and a little whole pepper : cover

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

it close, and let it stew pretty fast for half an hour; then pour the liquor off, and strain it, keeping the meat hot in the pot; take half a hundred oysters and flour them; fry them brown and drain off the fat; skim the fat off the gravy, and put in the oysters with an anchovy, and two spoonfuls of white wine; boil all together till there is just enough for sauce, adding a spoonful of ketchup and the juice of half a lemon. Lay the meat in the dish, and pour the sauce over it. Garnish with a sliced lemon.

To Boil a Leg of Lamb with Vegetables.

Cut off the loin and boil the jigot, but not too much; cut the loin into steaks, and fry them of a fine brown: serve the jigot in the middle of a dish; with the steaks, and a little boiled cauliflower on each steak round it; pour some beat butter about it.

To cover Lamb with Rice.

Half roast a fore leg of lamb, and cut it in pieces as for a pie: season with salt, and lay it in a dish large enough to hold it. If the meat is not very fat, put a piece of butter in the bottom of the dish with a little water. If the leg is large, it will take one pound of rice, which must be clean washed, and put into a

Part I.

pan with as much water as will boil it soft, along with some blades of mace. When the water is wholly soaked in the rice, stir in among it a good piece of fresh butter, a little salt, and a scrape of nutmeg; cast six eggs, and mix them in also, keeping out a little for glazing; lay the meat in a dish, and spread the rice all over it; glaze, and bake it in an oven until the rice is firm, and of a fine light brown.

To Dress a Lamb's Head.

Wash the head very clean, and parboil it with the neck, tongue, and pluck. Cut off the neck, and cleave the head; take out the brains and tongue; rub the head over with the yolk of an egg, and season it with white pepper and salt; strew grated bread and minced parsley over it, and put it in an oven, or before the fire, to crisp, basting it well with butter; then take off all the flesh from the neck, and cut it in small pieces along with the tongue and pluck; take some of the water the head &c. was boiled in ; put the neck bones into it, with a pound of beef, carrot, turnip, and onions, and boil them until the substance is drawn from them; strain and thicken it with a little butter knead in flour; then put in the minced meat, with some salt and spices, and

Ch. VII. BUTCHER MEAT.

the squeeze of a lemon. Make cakes of the brains as in the receipt page 97; cut the liver into slices, and season and fry them: put the hash in the dish, and place the head in the middle of it. Garnish with the liver and brain cakes.

To Make Veal Grockats.

Parboil one pound and a half of veal; and when it is cold, mince it fine with a quarter of a pound of suet and some bread crumbs; season it with a little white pepper, mace, nutmeg, salt, and the grate of a lemon. Mix the whole well together with an egg, and beat it in a mortar till it is as smooth as a paste. Then rub the inside of an apple, pear, and plum shape, with the oil of olives. Press the meat hard into the shapes, so as to take the impression. Then loosen them at the edges with a penknife, and turn them out. Strew fine crumbs over them, and fry them in beef drippings of a fine light brown. Serve them up with a stalk and two green leaves cut out, so as to suit the fruits.

To Fry Sausages with Eggs.

Cut the sausages in single links, and fry

Part I.

them in sweet butter. Fry also a slice of bread in the same butter, of a good brown, and lay it in the bottom of a dish. Put the sausages on the toast divided in four parts, and lay poached eggs betwixt them. Pour a little melted butter round them, and serve them up.

To Fry Sausages with Apples.

Take six apples, and slice four of them as thick as a crown-piece; cut the other two in quarters, dip the whole in pancake batter, and fry them along with sausages till they are of a fine brown. Garnish with the quartered apples.

To make Bologna Sausages.

Take a pound of beef suet, a pound of bacon, both fat and lean, and the same quantity of beef and veal; cut them in pieces, and chop them fine; take a small handful of sage, pick off the leaves and chop them fine, with a few sweet herbs; season pretty high with pepper and salt, and mix them; take a large gut well cleaned, and fill it with the meat; set on a sauce-pan of water, and when it boils, prick the gut with a pin to prevent its bursting, and put it into the pan; let it boil gently for an hour, then take it carefully out, and lay it on clean straw to dry.

Ch. VII.

To Collar a Pig.

After it is perfectly clean, cut off the head, and lay it open from top to bottom; take out the bones nicely, and wipe it clean; rub the meat all over with the yolk of an egg, and a mixture of beat white pepper, mace, nutmeg, lemon grate, salt, and a handful of sage chopped fine; then roll the meat hard up, put it in a cloth, bind it with tape, and boil it.

Mock Brawn.

Rub the head and a piece of the belly-part of a young porker well over with saltpetre; let it lie three days, and then wash it clean; split the head and boil it; take out the bones, and cut the meat of it in small pieces : boil four ox-feet tender, cut the meat of them in thin slices, and lay it in the belly-piece, with the pieces of the head : then roll it up tight, and boil it four or five hours; when it comes out, set it upon one end, put a trencher on it. within the tin, press it down with a large weight, and let it stand all night; next morning take it out of the tin, and bind it with a fillet, put it into cold salt and water, and it will be fit for use. It will keep a long time, if fresh salt and water is put to it once every four days.

118

POULTRY, &c.

Part I.

CHAP. VIII. OF POULTRY, &C.

To Roast and Stuff a Turkey.

SLIT up the back part of the neck, and take out the crop; then work up some crumbs. of bread, currants, and a scrape of nutmeg, with a piece of fresh butter and a beat egg (or half a pound of veal minced, a quarter a pound of suet, a few bread crumbs, an anchovy, the grate of a lemon, a little white pepper and salt, and two beat eggs); fill up the breast of the turkey with the stuffing, and skewer it handsomely with the head looking over the wing; roast it at a clear quick fire, and flour and baste it well with butter; put a gravy sauce under the fowl, and serve it up with the following sauce in a boat : take a few thin slices of bread, some water, a little white wine, a blade of mace, some sugar, and a piece of fresh butter, and boil it until it is very smooth, but not too thick.

To Pot a Goose and Turkey.

Take a fat goose and a turkey, and bone them thus: cut off the giblets, and, with a sharp

Ch. VIII. POULTRY, &c.

knife, score down the back skin in a straight line from the neck to the rump. Then raise the skin up carefully from the back-bones, and take them out; bone the other parts of the fowls, leaving as little flesh on the bones as possible. Flatten the meat with a rollingpin, and rub it over with a little salt; put the turkey within the goose, and let them lie three days; then take them out, and wipe them. Beat an ounce of white pepper, two drops of mace, and two nutmegs, and rub the fowls all over with it both inside and out, and truss the legs into the skin of the bodies, as for boiling. Put the turkey within the goose as before; collar up, and bind it tight. Put it in a large potting-can, with plenty of butter, cover the pan with a water paste, and bake the meat till it is very tender; then take it out, and next day unbind it. Place it in a pot, and pour melted butter over it. Send it to the table in slices.

To Marinate a Turkey.

Take a turkey, and raise the skin from the breast-bone with your finger; then cut a veal sweetbread small, and mix in it the yolk of an egg; stuff this with a few oysters between the skin and flesh of the fowl, but take care

POULTRY, &c.

Part I.

not to break the skin; lard the breast with bacon, then paper and roast it. Make a good gravy, and garnish with lemon. A few mushrooms may be put in the sauce.

To Marinate a Hen and Chicken.

Pick and singe a hen clean; cut it down the back from the shoulders to the rump, and bone the whole but the pinions. Flatten the fowl with a rolling-pin; truss the legs into the body, and rub the inside with the yolk of an egg. Season with mace, nutmeg, white pepper, and salt; lard with slices of boiled bacon ham; then take a chicken, and order it in the same manner, but only take the bones from the pinions. Lay it above the larding, and sew the hen neatly up, to appear as if the bones had not been taken out. Break the bones, and put them on with a piece of veal, three mutchkins (three pints) of water, an onion, some parsley, and a bit of lemon-peel for a stock; and when it is well tasted, strain it. Rub over the fowl with a little butter and flour, lay it in the sauce with the breast undermost (taking care to have as much sauce as will cover it); and when it boils, scum it clean. Having boiled three quarters of an hour, take out the fowl, and thicken

Ch. VIII.

the sauce with a little butter and flour; add to it some shred parsley, a glass of white wine, the squeeze of a lemon, a quarter a hundred of oysters fried of a light brown, with their liquor, and a few veal force-meat balls. After this boils, scum it, put in the fowl, and let it stew till it is thoroughly heated. Then dish it up, pour the sauce over it, and garnish with samphire or sliced lemon.

A Hen in Savory Jelly.

Cut off the head and feet of a large fowl; split it down the back, and bone it, keeping the rump and pinions whole. Rub the inside with the yolk of an egg, and season it with white pepper, mace, and salt; lard it with slices of boiled bacon ham, and sew up the back. Rub the fowl over with butter and flour, and boil it with the breast undermost three quarters of an hour. Then wipe it with a clean cloth, and let it cool; put about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of savory jelly into a large melon shape, and lay the fowl in it with the breast undermost, the yolks of four hard boiled eggs round it, and a few sprigs of samphire or pickled barberries. Fill up the shape with the rest of the jelly, and when

and a bade of a

POULTRY, &C.

Part I.

it is cold turn it out. Garnish with green and red pickles.

To Make a Caparata.

Cut down a cold roast turkey or fowl, and take the skin and fat off it, except the rump; mince the meat very small; break the bones, and put them on with some water, lemon-peel, and a blade of mace; let it boil until the substance is out; then strain and thicken it with a little butter knead in flour. Chop some yolks of hard boiled eggs; put the minced meat and eggs into the sauce, and let it get two or three boils. Just before it is dished up, put in the squeeze of a lemon, a scrape of nutmeg, and a little salt; broil the back of the fowl nicely, and lay it on the top of the caparata.

To Roast Geese or Ducks.

A goose ought to be rubbed well over in the inside with pepper and salt, and allowed to lie in a pickle of salt two or three days before it is to be used; and, before it is spitted, have some chopped sage and an eschalot put into its belly. A duck must be also peppered and salted in the inside, and sprinkled with salt on the spit. Both must be well roasted. The

Ch. VIII. POULTRY, &c.

goose is dished up with a gravy sauce, and garnished with slices of raw onions, accompanied with a bason of apple sauce. Some choose a glass of red wine poured through them when they come from the spit, which is mixed in the gravy.—Green geese and ducklings are dished with their own gravy, and served up with a goosberry sauce.

To Ragoo a Pair of Ducks.

ly on both sides. Have coudy a mutchkin

After being drawn, make a stock of the gizzards, necks, and livers, with half a pound of lean beef, and an onion; season the ducks in the inside with salt and spices; dust them with flour, and brown them on both sides in a frying pan; then take them out, and strew some salt and spices over them. Strain the stock, and thicken it with browned butter and flour, adding to it some red wine, ketchup, and walnut-pickle, or the squeeze of a lemon: put the ducks in a covered pan with a few small onions, and let them stew until they are tender. Then take them out, scum the sauce, and pour it over them.

To Fricassee Chickens, White Sauce.

Take a pair of young chickens, and cut

POULTRY, &C.

Part I.

them down the back. Wash them clean, and dry them with a cloth; halve them down the breast, and cut each chicken into eight equal parts. Flatten and rub the pieces over with the yolk of an egg; season with white pepper and salt: put a piece of sweet butter in a frying pan, and make it of a fine light brown; then put in the pieces, and brown them lightly on both sides. Have ready a mutchkin (pint) of good veal gravy, thickened with a little butter and flour, and seasoned with white pepper and salt; stew the meat in it for about a quarter of an hour; cast three yolks of eggs till they are smooth, and mix in half a gill of cream, the squeeze of a lemon, and about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of the boiling sauce; then mix the whole together, and give it a shake over the fire. Dish the meat up, and garnish it with sliced lemon.

To Stew Chickens with Pease and Lettuce.

Take as many green pease and chickens as will fill a dish: truss the chickens as for boiling; put a piece of sweet butter within each, and season them with spices and salt. Then take some parsley, a few young onions, a sprig of thyme or winter savory, and put them in a pan, with a mutchkin (pint) of water,

Ch. VIII.

the pease, a piece of fresh butter, and a little salt and spices. Lay the chickens above the pease, with their breasts undermost, and above them the hearts of two or three lettuces split and washed clean. Then cover up the goblet, and set it on a slow fire to stew. When ready, take out the herbs, dish the chickens with their breasts uppermost, put the pease and lettuce over them, and fill up the dish with the broth.

To Make a Curry in the Indian way.

Skin and cut down two chickens as for a fricassee; wash the meat clean, and stew it in about a chopin (quart) of water for about five minutes; then take out the meat; chop three large onions small, and fry them in about two ounces of butter; put in the meat, and fry it till it is brown; strew in a small table spoon-ful of curry powder, and a little salt over it while frying; then pour in the liquor, and let it stew about half an hour; add a gill of cream, the juice of two lemons, and serve it up.

To Boil Rice for the Curry.

Take a pound of rice, and let it boil in three chopins (three quarts) of water, with a little salt, till it is soft; then turn it out into a.

POULTRY, &c.

Part I.

sieve, and set it before the fire to dry; heap it up lightly in a dish by itself, and serve it up along with the curry.

A Pellow in the Indian Way.

Pick and wash three pounds of rice, and put it into a cullendar to drain; take a pound of butter, and melt it over a very slow fire; then put in the rice, with a little water to keep it from scorching, and cover the pan close to keep in the steam; add to it a little salt, some white pepper, half a dozen blades of mace, and a few cloves, all beat : stew the rice till it is soft, stirring it constantly. Boil two fowls with about two pounds of bacon ham; cut the bacon in two pieces, and lay it in a dish along with the fowls; cover them with the rice, and garnish with half a dozen hard boiled eggs, and a dozen of whole onions fried brown.

To Pot Pigeons.

Draw, truss, and season them with mixed spices and salt; put a piece of butter in the belly of each, and lay them in a potting can with their breasts undermost; strew mixed spices and salt over them; put a little

Ch. VIII. POULTRY, &c.

water about them, and cover them up. They may be either baked or potted. If intended to be kept long or sent abroad, they must be boned, seasoned very high, and potted with butter only, without a single drop of water; the gravy that comes from them must also be poured off, and they must be covered entirely with melted butter to keep out the air.

To Stew Pigeons.

Having stuffed the pigeons with forcemeat, boil some good broth, and put them in it; take out and quarter the hearts of some cabbage-lettuce, and put them in also, with two or three green onions : season with mixed spices and salt, and thicken with butter knead in flour: when the stew is ready, take out the pigeons, and place them in the middle of the dish, with the lettuce over them, and pour some of their own gravy about them.

To Broil Pigeans.

Season them with spices and salt; tie the neck skin close with a thread: put a piece of butter, and about half a spoonful of water, within each; tie the feet and vents also close

FOULTRY, &c.

Part J.

up, to prevent the liquor getting out; let the gridiron be hot, and the fire clear; turn them often, to keep them from scorching, until they are thoroughly done; cut the threads when they are dished; lay them neatly in it, and pour beat butter over them. If they are to be broiled, split them down the back, flatten the breasts, turn in the legs, and set the gridiron at a good distance from the fire.

To Ragoo Pigeons.

Truss the pigeons for boiling, and seasonthem with spices and salt : brown some butter in a frying pan, dust them with flour, and make them of a fine brown : turn them in the pan until they are all alike : then take them out and lay them on a dish. Make a stock of the gizzards, pinions, livers, and hearts, thus: Wash them very clean, and put them on with some water, an onion, a faggot of parsley, and winter savory; let it boil till the strength is out; then strain the stock, and put it in a clean pan, keeping back the sediment: thicken it with browned butter and flour; season with a little red wine, salt, spices, ketchup, truffles, and morels. Then let the whole stew on a slow fire; and when they are done, dish them neatly with their shoulders outmost, placing one in the middle: pour

Ch. VIII. POULTRY, &C.

on the sauce about the pigeons, lay a few sprigs of asparagus between them, with the tops outmost, and throw in some cut pickles.

To Disguise Pigeons.

The pigeons being seasoned with spices and salt, make a puff paste, and roll it out pretty thick: cut it in as many pieces as there are pigeons: roll the paste about each, tie them up separately in cloths, and put the whole into a pot of boiling water; they will take more than an hour's boiling; when they are ready, take them out of the cloths, and dish them.

To Smother Rabbits.

Truss them as a hare for roasting, and put them into as much boiling water as will cover them, with plenty of whole onions peeled; take some of the liquor, and put into it a good piece of butter knead in flour; put the boiled onions among it, and break them until the sauce is pretty thick; then dish the rabbits, and pour the sauce over the whole, except the heads.

To Fricassee Rabbits, Brown Sauce.

Wash and cut them in small pieces; season

Part I.

with mixed spices and salt, and stew them in beef gravy, dredged with a little flour : when they have stewed three quarters of an hour on a slow fire, put in half a glass of red wine, and thicken it with a little browned butter and flour. Let it then stew till the sauce is rich and good; garnish the dish with green pickles and beet-root.

To Ragoo Rabbits.

pretty thick : cut it in ai many pieces as these.

Cut down the rabbits in joints, and divide the back into three pieces; wash, dry, and flatten them; dust with flour, and brown them; for sauce, thicken some beef stock with a little browned butter and flour, and season it with salt and spices, a little wine, the squeeze of a lemon, and some ketchup; stew the meat in it, and serve it up hot.

To Stew Roasted Wild Fowl or Hare.

Having cut them in joints, brown some bread crumbs in butter, and put it into a boiling stock with a gill of red wine, salt, and spices; then put in the meat, and let it warm thoroughly. If partridges, put in white wine in place of red. The stock may be drawn either from beef, or the bones of the meat, properly seasoned. Dish with cut pickles.

Ch. VIII. POULTRY, &C.

To Dress a Wild Duck.

Having half roasted it, score the breast, and put pepper and salt, mixed with the juice of a lemon, in each score ; lay the breast undermost in a stew-pan with a little gravy, and let it stew a while; then dish it, put a glass of claret in the gravy, with two or three eschalots shred small, and pour it over the duck,

A General Rule for Roasting Wild Forel.

For all wild fowl the spit must be very hot before they are put on it; skewer them with their legs across; baste them well with butter; cut off the feet only (excepting those of the rough-footed wild fowl, such as black-cock and moor-fowl); dish them on toasted bread, and pour plenty of beat fresh butter over them. If wood-cock or snipe, leave the heads on, and do not gut them; skewer them with their own bill; baste them well with butter; put toasted bread below them, to preserve the drippings; dish them on the toasts, and pour beat butter over them.

To Pot any Kind of Wild Forel.

a Kana and Staff a liam.

Draw and truss them; season with salt and mixed spices, and pack them in a potting-can 132

Part I.

with a good deal of fresh butter; close up the pan, and bake them; when enough, pour off the butter and gravy; scum it and add more butter; then put them into small pots, and cover them with melted butter.

To Jug a Hare.

Having cut the hare in pieces, put a pretty large piece of butter in the bottom of a long jug, seasoned with salt and spices; pack into the jug as many of the best pieces of the meat as it will hold, with a faggot of sweet herbs, and two or three onions; strain some of the water the meat was washed in, and fill up the jug with it, tying the mouth very close with paper; set it into a pot of cold water up to the neck; and as the water boils in, add more. Tie the jug to the handles of the pot to keep it from shifting; and as the butter rises, scum it off. When dished, take out the onions and herbs, and pour the sauce over the meat. An old hare will take three hours.

To Roast and Stuff a Hare.

Take some bread crumbs and currants, with a good deal of fresh butter, and work them

Ch. VIII. POULTRY, &c.

up with a beat egg; sweeten and season with sugar, salt, and nutmeg (or mince the liver with a boned anchovy, the crumb of a loaf worked up with a quarter of a pound of sweet butter, some mixed spices and salt, and the yolk of an egg): stuff the belly of the hare with this, and sew it up: draw the thighs up to the body to make it look short; skewer the head even, and as it were looking over its shoulder: spit and lay it to a clear fire, and baste it with butter. When the butter is well dripped from it, pour it out of the pan, and baste it with a beaten yolk of an egg mixed with cream. For sauce, warm some cream, and mix the drippings in it; or take half claret and water, with some very thin slices of bread, and a little piece of fresh butter; boil it till it is pretty smooth, and season it with nutmeg and sugar. Dish the meat with the sauce poured over it.

N. B.—When bacon is mentioned in the receipts for white sauces, it is always to be understood *boiled bacon ham*.

To make Hare Collops.

These are done in the same manner as beef minced collops (see page 81), with the addition of a little claret to the sauce.

POULTRY, &c.

Part I.

To Fricassee Eggs.

Boil some eggs pretty hard, and cut them in round slices; make a white sauce as for fricasseed chickens, page 123; pour it over the eggs, lay sippets round them, and put a whole yolk in the middle of the plate.—It is a good corner dish at supper.

To Poach Eggs with Toasts.

Put some water in a shallow pan with a little salt; when it boils, break the eggs in carefully, and let them boil two minutes; then take them up with an egg-slice and lay them on buttered toasts.

To Poach Eggs with Spinage, &c.

Pick and wash some spinage very clean; put it into a pan of boiling water, and let it boil two minutes; then take it out and press the water from it. Poach the eggs as before, and lay them upon the spinage.—Or, put the spinage, after it is pressed, into a frying pan with a good piece of butter, and keep turning and chopping till is almost dry; then cut it out in the shape of sippets or diamonds, and lay the poached eggs on them. Boiled sorrel or brocoli may be used instead of spi-

Ch. VIII. POULTRY, &cc.

nage, and laid in bunches betwixt the eggs. They must always be served up hot, with beat butter.

An Amulette of Eggs.

Cast ten or a dozen of eggs, but not too much; put in a little sweet cream, and season with salt and a scrape of nutmeg; put in also some parsley, onions, and a piece of boiled bacon ham minced very fine, and mix them well. Take a good piece of butter, and let it just come a-boil in a frying-pan; pour in the amulette, and fire it slowly. When it begins to fasten, raise it gently now and then with a knife from the pan, to let the butter get under it. It is fried upon one side only, the other being held before a clear fire, to take off the appearance of rawness.

Onion and Egg Dish.

Having fried some onions cut crosswise n browned butter, take them out carefully, and drain them; take a few hard boiled eggs, and cut them in round slices; beat some fresh butter, and mix in it some mustard and vinegar; then put in the eggs and onions, give them a toss on the fire, and dish them.

POULTRY, &c.

Part I.

Eggs in Cases.

Have ready made some round small cases, either of paste or paper; make a *farcie* of some sweet herbs chopped with a piece of butter, and seasoned with pepper and salt; put a little of the farcie in the bottom of each case, and break an egg into each; strew bread crumbs over it, and bake them in an oven, or broil them over a slow fire, covering the top with a salamander: they ought to be as soft as if boiled in the shell.

Eggs like the Dawn of Day.

Poach eight or ten eggs, and lay them on a sieve to drain: cut five or six thin slices of ham in dices, and soak them in a little butter over the fire till they are done; then dip the eggs one by one in a pretty thick batter, made of a little flour, white wine, salt, and oil mixed; fry the ham and eggs in butter or beef drippings, and garnish with fried parsley.

To Preserve Eggs.

Dr Willich, in his Lectures on Health, says, that the chief requisite is to prevent the ex-

Ch. IX.

ternal air getting access to the eggs; and that the best way of preserving them is to keep them in strong lime water, changing the water when it becomes turpid: and another gentleman, of known candour and veracity, lately assured the author, that, when abroad, he preserved eggs to any length of time by putting them in a net, and just dipping it in a deep kettle of boiling water, and then spreading them out to dry and cool.

CHAP. IX.

VEGETABLES.

To Dress and Stew Vegetables in a Plain and Savoury Way.

OBSERVE, that all green stuffs must be carefully washed in several waters, and boiled quickly to preserve the colour.

To Dress Cabbage.—Quarter and boil them in plenty of water, with a handful of salt; when tender, drain them without pressing, and chop them with a piece of butter, pep-

Part I.

per, and salt. Savoys and Greens are dressed in the same way.

Cauliflower.-Boil it in plenty of milk and water, without salt, for a very little while.

Broccoli.—Keep the head whole, and cut off all the hard parts about the stalks; throw it into water, and boilit tender. Or, strip the leaves from the side shoots, and pare the stalks off; tie them in bunches, boil them in salt and water, and serve them with beat butter.

Asparagus.—Scrape and tie it up in small bunches; cut it even, boil it quickly in salt and water; lay it on a toast dipped in the water, and pour melted butter over it.

Pease.—Do not over boil them, nor put them in too much water; serve with thickened butter, pepper, and salt; garnish the dish with chopped mint.

Beans.—Boil them tender; serve them with bacon or pickled pork, and parsley and butter.

Turnips.—Take a thick paring off them, and boil and mash them smooth; beat them up with a little cream, a piece of butter, and flour, pepper, and salt.

Beet-root.—Cut it down in thin slices; beat some fresh butter, and put it in a pan with a little vinegar; then throw in the slices, and toss them till they are warm.

Ch. TX.

Carrots require a good deal of boiling; if young, wipe them after they are boiled; and if old, scrape them before you boil them.

Artichokes.—Twist off the stalks; boil them about two hours, and serve them with beat butter in little cups.

Parsnips.—Boil them very tender, and serve. them whole with melted butter; or beat them smooth in a bowl, with a little cream, butter, flour, and salt.

French Beans.—If large, split and quarter them; throw them into salt and water, and boil them in a good deal of water, with some salt.

To Stere Pasnips.

Dress, scrape, and cut them in slices; take some sweet cream, and thicken it with butter wrought in flour; when it is warm, put in the slices and toss them on the fire; strew in a kittle salt; and when it boils, dish them up.

To Steve Red Cabbage.

Cut it down as for pickling, and put it in a stew-pan with some red wine and a piece of butter knead in flour; season with a little salt and spices, and stir it until the butter is melt-

Part I.

ed; cover the pan, and let it stew a little, but not till it is too soft, for it eats better when a little crisp; put in a little vinegar before you take it off the fire; dish and serve it up hot.

To Stew Cucumbers.

Pare some large cucumbers, and slice them about the thickness of half a crown piece; spread them on a clean coarse cloth, to drain the water from them; pare and slice some large onions roundwise : flour the cucumbers, and fry them with the onions in browned butter; when they are brown, take them carefully out of the butter, put them in a pan with three or four spoonfuls of warm water, and a quarter of a pound of fresh butter rolled in flour; stir the butter until it is melted, and mix in a tea-spoonful of the flour of mustard; then put in the cucumbers, and season them with salt and spices; cover up the pan, let them stew softly about a quarter of an hour, and dish them.

To Stew Celery in Gravy.

Order the celery as above; brown a piece of butter, and thicken it with flour; mix in as much good gravy as will cover it, adding a

Ch. IX.

little red wine, salt, and spices; when it boils, put in the celery; let it stew a little, and then dish it up.

To Steve Pease with Lettuce.

Take two pounds of green pease, and two large cabbage lettuces cut small crosswise; stew them in a chopin (quart) of gravy till they are tender; put in some butter rolled in flour, and season it with pepper and salt. When it is of a proper thickness, dish it up. Or boil the pease with a little salt, and drain them in a sieve; slice the lettuces, and fry them in fresh butter; stew the whole with a little good gravy, pepper, salt, and a little shred mint; thicken with flour and butter, and serve it up in a soup dish.

To Dress Parsnips like Skirrets.

Boil and scrape some large parsnips; cut them the long way in round pieces about the size of a skirret, and fry them in butter of a fine light brown; take them out of the butter, and lay them neatly in a dish. Strew beat cinnamon and sugar over them before they go to table.

Part J.

To Dress Celery with Gream.

Wash the celery, and cut it in pieces about two or three inches long; boil it tender, put it through a drainer, and keep it warm; take about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of sweet cream, and set it on the fire with a piece of fresh butter, the bulk of a nutmeg, rolled in flour; stir until it boils; cast the yolks of four eggs, and mix in it a little cold cream; then mix in the boiling cream by degrees, and put it on the fire again; stir it close, but don't let it boil; throw in the celery, and give it a toss up; season with salt and nutmeg, and dish itup.

To Ragoo Cauliflower.

Cut it in pieces, and stew it in a rich brown: cullis seasoned with pepper and salt; then dish it, and pour the cullis over it. Boil a few of the sprigs, and lay them round the dish.

To Broil or Fry Potatoes.

Boil, peel, and broil them well on both sides; then lay them in a dish, and pour beat

Ch. IX. VEGETABLES.

butter over them : Or, cut them in slices, as large as a crown piece, fry them brown, lay them in a dish, and pour beat butter, sack, and sugar over them.

To Mash Potatoes.

Mash them to a pulp, and put them into a sauce-pan with a mutchkin (pint) of milk to two pounds of potatoes; add a little pepper and salt, and stir it well, that it may not stick to the pan; then stir in a quarter of a pound of beat butter, and serve it hot.

To Scollop Potatoes.

Beat them fine in a bowl, with some good cream, butter, a little white pepper, and salt; then put it into scollop shapes, smooth and score them on the top with a knife; lay thin slices of butter over them, and brown them in an oven or before a fire. Three shapes are sufficient for a dish.

To Make a Potatoe Collar.

Beat some potatoes with a little mace and cream, or beat butter; work it up and shape it like a collar, leaving out a little to make

Part I.

into round and oval balls; glaze the whole with the yolk of an egg, and bake them of a fine crisp brown; place the collar in the middle, and lay the balls round it. Make a sauce of half a mutchkin (half a pint) of red wine, some sugar, the yolks of two eggs beat up with a little nutmeg; stir it gently on the fire till it is pretty thick, then pour it over the dish.

Sour Grout for a Sea Voyage.

Take some nice hard white cabbage stocks and cut them down very small ; put them into a tub, and upon every four or five stocks throw a handful of salt and some pounded carraway seeds : when the tub is full, lay on a heavy weight to press them down ; put a cloth over them and lay on the cover. It may be used in a month, and will keep a whole year, being always close covered to prevent the air getting in. It eats well stewed with a piece of nice fat beef ; cauliflower and cabbage stalks, peeled and cut down, may be put in amongst it.

ream, or beat butter; work it up and shape it like a collar, leaving out a little to make

PART II.

OF PASTRY.

CHAP. I.

OF PIES, PASTIES, DUMPLINGS, AND PATTIES.

Preliminary Observations.

THE walls of raised pies must be well closed up, to keep them in shape, and prevent their falling in; they must be fired in a quick oven, and the gravy put in them after they are about half baked. *Puff paste* requires a moderate oven.

Standing Crust for Large Pies.

Break two eggs into two pounds of flour. Boil half a pound of butter in a mutchkin (pint) of water, and pour it into the flour, keeping back the sediment; then work it up to a paste; and when t is cold, raise up the walls in any shape you fancy. If it is too dry put in a little boiling water.

Part II.

Puff Paste.

Take a pound of fine flour and half a pound of firm butter; break the least half of it among the flour; then wet it with about half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cold water, and knead it very smooth. If the paste sticks to the table, lift it up, strew a little flour beneath it, and when it is properly wrought up roll it out. Divide the remainder of the butter into four parts; take one of them, and stick bits of it over the paste. Strew some flour over it, and give it a clap down with your hand, to keep the butter from shifting; then fold up the paste, and continue to do so three times more, when all the butter will be wrought up; use it as quick as possible, because it is the worse for lying.

Common Pie, or Cold Paste.

Mix in with two pounds of flour three quarters of a pound of butter, and wet it with cold water; work it very smooth, and roll it out for the purpose you intend it.

Paste Cases for Preserves.

Take half a pound of flour, two ounces of

Ch. I. PIES, PASTIES, &c.

beat sugar, and two ounces of fresh butter; wet it with cold water or sweet milk; work it very smooth, and roll it out equally, but not too thick; line some petty pans with it, scollop the edges nicely with a knife, prick them with a pin to keep them from blistering, and send them to the oven.

147

Paste for Grocants.

Wet half a pound of flour with a little cold water; knead it smooth, and roll it out very thin; cut it with a knife, or paste-cutter, in imitation of birds, flowers, or shrubs, and fire them on raised moulds, but take care not to discolour them.

Gum Paste for Dessert Baskets, &c.

Steep two ounces of gum-dragon all night in a gill of cold water. Beat and sift a pound of double-refined sugar through a silk sieve; mix the sugar and gum together, and work it gently till it is smooth and white; then roll it out very thin, with a quarter of a pound of fine starch powder; cut it in imitation of birds, flowers, &c. and colour them. This paste may be a ground for peppermint drops, by adding a quarter of an ounce of the oil of

PIES, PASTIES, &c. Part II.

peppermint; or it may be perfumed with the oil of cinnamon or the essence of lemon.

148

Paste for Tureens or Shapes.

Break four eggs into half a peck of flour (keeping out two of the whites), and wet it with a mutchkin and a half (a pint and a half) of boiling water, in which four ounces of butter have been dissolved; work it very smooth, and roll it out about an inch thick. Take the dimensions of the top and bottom of the pie with a piece of paper. Then work up the paste again, roll it out of equal thickness, and cut it to the pattern. Wet the inside edges of the bottom crust with a feather dipped in the white of an egg; hold up the walls of the pie, and fasten them firm to the bottom of it. Fasten also the joinings at the ends. Line the crust with tea paper, and fill it with bran; keep the bran high in the middle, to support the cover, and give it a handsome shape. Lay a piece of paper above the bran, put on the cover, and pinch it neatly round the edges, but do not wet it. Ornament it handsomely with festoons, figures, or flowers hanging loosely. Glaze it all over with an egg, and set it in a quick oven till it is of a fine light brown, and the crust well

Ch. I. PIES, PASTIES, &c.

fired. When it is cold, loosen the head from the walls carefully with the point of a knife, take out the bran and paper. The meat may be either served up in the crust, or in a tinshape put within it, which answers better, as it keeps the paste dry, and can be served up again with any other kind of meat.

To make a Beef-Steak Pie.

Cut a tender piece of beef in thin slices, flatten and season it with salt and mixed spices; separate the fat pieces from the lean, and lay a piece of each together as far as they will go: roll them up as beef olives, and pack them neatly in a dish, but don't press them down: put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of gravy thickened with a little butter and flour; some cut pickles, and a spoonful of vinegar. Then lay on the paste cover, scollop it round the edges with a runner, and ornament it with paste leaves.

Veal Olive Pie, with Force-meat.

Cut some small pieces out of the thick of a leg of veal, and flatten them. Rub them over with the yolk of an egg, and season them, with white pepper, nutmeg, salt, and the grate

N 3

PIES, PASTIES, &c. Part II.

of a lemon. For force meat, mince half a pound of veal, the same of suet, two anchovies boned, a few bread crumbs, and some parsley, beat well in a mortar; season and work them up with the yolks of two eggs. Roll up pieces of the force-meat, and put it into the heart of each olive. Roll the olives tightly up, and place them handsomely in a pie shape. Make up the rest of the force-meat into round and oval balls, and lay them also into the pie, with two pickled cucumbers cut in round and long slices, half a dozen of French beans, and the yolks of six hard boiled eggs, with the whites minced small and strewed over them, Draw a strong gravy from the bones and skins of the meat, and season it with an onion and parsley; then strain it, and put in a glass of white wine and the juice of half a lemon. If it is to be baked in a plate, put the gravy in before you lay on the cover; but if in a crust, do not put the gravy in till it is almost fired.

A Mutton Pie.

Separate the back ribs, and season them as in the above receipt; then put them in a dish, with a little gravy, an onion or two, and finish it off as before.

A Calf's Head Pie.

Scald the head clean, and put it in as much water as will cover it, with a knuckle of veal, two onions, a bunch of winter savory, and the paring of a lemon. Boil it half an hour, and then take it out: when it is cold, cut the ears in round slices, and the rest in square pieces, keeping the tongue whole : when the stock is reduced to about three half-mutchkins (three half-pints), strain it, thicken it with butter and flour, and season it with nutmeg, Cayenne pepper, salt, a spoonful of ketchup, a glass of white wine, the squeeze of a lemon : put in the meat with the tongue, and give them a boil. Cover the sides of a dish with puff paste ; then take out the meat, and put it into the bottom of the pie, laying the tongue on the top, with the yolks of six hard beiled eggs round it. If you choose, add a few sweetbreads, parboiled, and cut pickles : cover the pie with puff paste, and ornament it according to fancy. It will take an hour and a half to bake.

A Calf's Foot Pie.

Having boiled the feet tender, mince the meat with some beef suet and apples: season

PIES, PASTIES, &c. Part II.

with beat cinnamon and nutmeg; then mix the whole with some currants, a little sugar, and a glass or two of white wine. Cover a dish with a good puff paste, nicely carved out. When the paste is fired, the pie will be ready.

A Bride's Pie.

Boil two calves feet, take the meat from the bones, and chop it very small; take a pound of beef suet and a pound of apples shred small; clean and pick a pound of currants; stone and chop a quarter of a pound of raisins, a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, the same of mace and nutmeg, two ounces of candied citron, the same of lemon peel cut thin, a glass of brandy and champagne; cover a round loose-bottomed pan with puff paste, and put the meat into it, roll out the lid, ornament it with paste leaves, flowers, figures, and a ring.

A Veal Florentine and Lamb Pie.

Cut the meat in pieces (if it is a rib piece, divide the ribs and flatten them with a chopping-knife); season with salt and spices; put a little piece of butter in the bottom of a dish, and put in a layer of steaks, with a layer of

currants and raisins above them; repeating these layers alternately until the dish is full, then pour in a little veal gravy. If the meat is not very fat, lay some more butter on the top, and cover it with puff paste. As some do not like sweet seasoning in meat pies, put in a few oysters, and the yolks of hard boiled eggs in place of it.

A Curd Florentine.

Take two pounds of hard curds, and break them with a spoon, a pound of sweet almonds, and six ounces of sweet butter beat, half a pound of currants, and some boiled spinage cut small; mix all well together, and sweeten it properly; then make a fine thin puff paste, and cover a dish with it; put the meat in it, and cross it over with paste straws; set it in a slow oven; and when the paste is enough baked the florentine will be ready.

Hare or Moorfowl Pie.

Cut a hare in pieces, and season it with salt and spices (if moorfowl, keep them whole, season them well within and without, and put a piece of butter in each); lay a good piece of butter in the bottom of a dish; lay them in the dish with slices of butter above them,

PIES, PASTIES, &c. Part II.

and put in a little gravy with them: cover the dish with puff paste, and fire it in an oven. Warm a little gravy and claret, and thicken it with the yolk of an egg; pour it in at the top of the pie when it comes from the oven, and give it a shake. These pies should always be ate hot.

A Yorkshire Christmas Pie.

Having made a large standing crust, bone a turkey, a goose, a fowl, a partridge, and a pigeon. Season them with half an ounce of mace, the same quantity of nutmeg, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, half an ounce of black pepper, all beat fine, and two large spoonfuls of salt, mixed all well together. Roll up the fowls, the one within the other, with the turkey outermost, so as to look like a whole turkey, and place it in the middle of the crust. Have a hare ready cased, wiped clean, and disjointed; cut it in pieces; season, and lay it close to one side of the crust; put woodcocks, moor game, and any other wild fowl you can get on the opposite side, season them well, and pack them close together. Put four pounds of butter into the pie; then lay on the lid, which must be very thick, and well baked. It will take four hours to bake at least.

A Goose Pie.

Make a standing crust large enough to hold a goose; boil a pickled dried tongue tender, peel it, and cut off the root. Bone the goose and a large fowl; season them with half a quarter of an ounce of mace beat fine, an ounce of white pepper, the grate of a lemon, and three tea-spoonfuls of salt, mixed together. Split the tongue sidewise in three parts, put two of them in the goose, and the other in the fowl; then put the fowl within the goose; sew it neatly up, and lay on the lid. This pie may be eaten either hot or cold; it makes a pretty side dish for supper, by slicing it down crosswise, and will keep a long time.

To make a Giblet Pie with a Pudding.

Scald and clean the giblets well; divide the wings in four parts; pull the neck out of the skin, and chop it in four pieces; cut the gizzards in pieces, and season the whole with salt and spices; then take the blood of the goose, and strain it through a sieve; boil a few groats in sweet milk; mince some suet small, mix the groats and suet with the blood; season it with salt and spices, and an onion cut

PIES, PASTIES, &c. Part II.

small: Stuff the neck skin of the goose with this pudding, sew it up at both ends, and turn it round: lay the pudding in the middle of a dish, with the giblets about it, pour in a little gravy, cover it with puff paste, and bake it.

Another Giblet Pie.

After the giblets are cleaned, boil them tender; cut the neck in three pieces, and the wings in four; line a pan with paste, and put some beef steaks in the bottom of it; then lay in the giblets with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of the gravy they were boiled in; season with pepper, salt, and an onion cut; cover the pie with puff paste, and bake it.

To make a Kernel Pie.

Scald some kernels in boiling water; make force-meat balls of veal, and fry them; season them with white pepper and mace, the grate of a lemon, and some salt; lay some fresh butter in the bottom of a dish, then put in the kernels and balls, with a little gravy; cover the pie with puff paste, and bake it; warm a little veal gravy, with some white wine, the squeeze of a lemon, and the grate of a nutmeg; thicken it with the yolks of eggs, and pour it into the pie when it comes out of the oven, giving it a shake to mix it.

PIES, PASTIES, &c. 1

Hen Pie with Force-meat.

Draw and singe a hen, cut it down the back, and bone it. Bone also a chicken, and flatten both with a rolling-pin ; rub them over with the yolk of an egg, season with salt, white pepper, nutmeg, mace, and the grate of a lemon. Lard the hen with thin slices of bacon, put the chicken within it, and a thin slice of boiled bacon ham above the chicken. For force-meat, take grated bread, the livers minced, shred parsley, pepper, and salt; work it up with a piece of butter and the yolk of an egg. Mix these together, put a little of it into the inside of the chicken, and sew up the hen with the chicken in it. Rub it all over with a piece of butter, and lay it in a dish. Make the rest of the force-meat into balls, and put it round the hen, with half a dozen of yolks of eggs boiled hard. Break the bones of the fowls, and make a gravy of them. Put a little of it into the pie, cover with puff paste, and ornament it with paste birds and flowers; when it comes out of the oven, strain the rest of the gravy, and thicken it with the yolks of two eggs, adding a glass of white wine; then pour it into the pie, and give it a shake.

Ch. I.

Part II.

Another Hen Pie.

Skin a large cold roasted fowl, and cut down the breast, and all the nice pieces of it, in thin handsome slices. Break the bones, and put them on with the skins, and a piece of veal, in a chopin (quart) of water, an onion, two eschalots, and the paring of a lemon. Raise the walls of the pie in proportion to the fowl, and attend to the directions given in making paste for tureens, page 148. When the stock is strong, and reduced to a mutchkin (pint), strain and thicken it with a little butter and flour: put it on the fire, and stir it close till it comes a-boil; then take it off, scum it clean, and season it with a little mace, white pepper, and salt : cast the yolks of two eggs, and mix it with a little of the boiling sauce and a gill of cream: then return it back to the sauce-pan, and mix all together; put in the meat, and shake the pan for some time over the fire, but do not let it boil. When the sauce is the thickness of a cream, take it off, and put the whole into the crust, lay on the cover, and send it hot to table. If it is a puff-paste crust, put; at into a pan with a loose bottom to turn out.

Maccaroni Pie.

Skin a cold roasted hen, and pick out the best pieces of the meat: break the bones, and boil them along with the skin, an onion, eschalot, and the paring of a lemon, in a mutchkin and a half (a pint and a half) of water. Take a pound of flour, the yolks of two eggs, and a quarter of a pound of butter: mix and work it up into a paste with warm. water; knead it till it is very smooth, then roll it out; cut part of it into small straws, and roll them round in your hands to imitate pipe-maccaroni: butter a shape, and crossbar the top and sides of it with the straws. Then line the shape with the rest of the paste. Strain the stock, and season it with a little white pepper, Cayenne, nutmeg, and salt; then put into it a quarter of a pound of pipe-maccaroni, set it on the fire, and stir it close till the maccaroni is soft, and the gravy a good deal reduced : grate six ounces of Parmesan, or good Gloucester cheese, and lay some of it into the shape, then maccaroni, with pieces of butter above it, and then a layer of the meat, repeating these layers till the shape is full. Wet the edges of the pie, put on the bottom paste, and join it very close, to

0.2

PIES, PASTIES, &c. Part II.

keep in the gravy : bake it in a quick oven : turn it out on a plate, and garnish the rim with grated cheese.

160

Chicken Pie with a Caudle.

Truss and season the chickens the same way as pigeons: put a piece of butter within each, and also in the bottom of a dish: pack them neatly in it: lay pieces of butter above them, with hard yolks of eggs, and cover the dish with puff paste. When it comes out of the oven, have a caudle made thus:—Beat the yolks of two eggs, and mix in a gill of white wine, the same quantity of cream, some sugar, and a scrape of nutmeg; make it very smooth; pour it in at the top of the pie, and give it a shake. If the chickens are very large, they may be cut in quarters.

Another, with Savory Seasonings.

Truss four chickens as for boiling, season them with white pepper and salt, and lard them with thin slices of bacon. Parboil the livers, and beat them fine in a mortar, with some crumbs of bread, a little parsley, and the yolks of two hard eggs; mix it up with a piece of butter, sor 2 pepper and salt, and the grate of a lemon: roll it into balls, and place them in a pie-shape, with the yolks of some hard-boiled eggs. Cover up the pie; and when it comes out of the oven, put some good veal gravy in it, thickened with the yolk of an egg.

Pigeon Pie.

Truss the pigeons as for boiling, and season them inwardly with spices and salt: put a piece of butter into each pigeon, and also in the bottom of a dish; then pack them neatly in it, filling up the vacancies with the gizzards, livers, and pinions, and strewing a little more of the seasoning over them : cover the pie with puff paste, and ornament the top with paste pigeons.—Remember always toput gravy into meat pies.

Another, with Stuffing ..

Truss the pigeons, and parboil the gizzards, livers, and pinions, in a mutchkin (pint) of water, with an onion : mince a slice of boiled bacon ham very fine, with the livers and a few crumbs of bread and parsley : mix them in the yolk of an egg, and season with mixed spices and salt. Stuff part of this in the body

PIES, PASTIES, &C.

162

Part II.

of the pigeons; roll up the rest into small balls, and cover the breasts with thin slices of bacon. Then strain the sauce, thicken it with a little butter and flour, and put it into the pie with six yolks of eggs boiled hard. Cover and ornament it as before.

Thatched-roof Pie.

Rub the inside of a deep round shape with butter, and spread over it two ounces of vermicelli. Lay a thick puff paste in the shape, and put into it three or four pigeons properly seasoned, with a lump of butter in each, and their breasts down. Cover and bake it in a moderate oven. When fired, turn it out on a dish; raise the vermicelli up with a pin, and it will then appear like what it takes its name from.

Common Mince-pie.

Parboil three pounds of tender beef, and, when it is cold, mince it with a pound of suet. Stone and mince a pound and a half of raisins, half a dozen of apples cut small, a pound of currants cleaned, and a quarter of a pound of orange peel cut small: season with the grate of a lemon, half an ounce of white pepper, Ch. I.

163

and a nutmeg, all beat and mixed together, with two tea-spoonfuls of salt. Put the whole into a bowl, and moisten it with a mutchkin (pint) of the gravy the meat was boiled in, and a gill of white wine. Put a standing paste in a pan, then the meat, and cover it with puff or plain paste.

Superfine Christmas Minced Pies.

Take a large bullock's tongue, and let it lie twenty-four hours in salt; then take it up, wash it clean, and give it a boil three quarters of an hour : let it stand till it is cold, cut it down, and mince it; then take three pounds of beef suet, three pounds of stoned raisins, the same of cleaned currants, a dozen of pared apples; mince them all separately; half a pound of orange peel, and one pound of almonds cut small, an ounce of cinnamon, and half an ounce of cloves beat, two nutmegs grated, the grate of two large lemons, two tea-spoonfuls of salt, the juice of three lemons, and a bottle of white wine; mix these ingredients well together ; press it down into a can, and paper up the mouth of it. When you have occasion to use it, cover some patty pans with puff-paste, and fill them up with it, nicking the upper crust with a knife. If the

PIES, PASTIES, &c.

Part II.

meat is intended to be kept long, leave out the apples and suet, as they are apt to spoil, and put them in fresh as often as there is occasion to use the meat.

An Egg Pie.

Boil a dozen of eggs hard, and cut them very small; clean about a pound of currants; take a gill of sweet cream, half a pound of fresh butter, a little white wine, and rose water; season it with beat cinnamon, sugar, and the grate of a lemon. Mix the whole well together and bake it.

Salt Fish Pie.

Steep two pound of tusk fish all night, and stew it gently next day on a slow fire for two hours; then take it off, and put it in cold water to cool; lay it on a table, and cut a square piece out of it; skin and bone the rest, and beat it fine in a mortar with half a pound of sweet butter; take the crumb of a penny loaf, and pour cream and milk upon it, of each half a mutchkin (half a pint), boiling hot, and cover it up; mix this with the fish, adding four hard-boiled eggs, the grate of nutmeg, a little white pepper, and three teaspoonfuls of made mustard. Then make a

PIES, PASTIES, &C.

Ch. I.

good crust, and lay the ingredients in it, placing the square piece in the middle; cover the pie, and bake it an hour and a half.

Parton or Crab Pie.

Boil two partons for half an hour; when they are cold, break the large claws and pick out the meat, also the meat of the body, and the red roe; beat it in a mortar with four ounces of sweet butter, a few bread crumbs, a quarter an hundred of stewed oysters, with some of the liquor, and a glass of white wine: then wash the back shell clean, and put a paste vandike round the edges of it; fill it with the meat, strew bread crumbs over it, and stick pieces of butter on the top. Bake it half an hour in a quick oven.

Eel, Pike, and Trout Pies.

Take off the heads and fins, cut them in slices two inches long, and season them with salt and spices; lay them in a dish with a little butter and white wine, the juice of a lemon, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water; then cover a shape with puff paste, and bake it. *Pike* and *trout* pies require a good deal more butter than an eel pie.

Part II.

Apple Pie.

Pare, core, and cut down a dozen and a half of apples; stew them till they are soft; sweeten and season them with three quarters of a pound of fine beat sugar, the grate and juice of a lemon, two ounces of orange-peel cut, a little beat cinnamon, and a glass of wine. Cover a plate with puff paste, put in the pie, and cross-bar it with paste straws.

Chesnut Pie.

Scald some chesnuts, and take off the skins; blanch some almonds; pare, core, and quarter some apples; put some fresh butter in the bottom of a dish; then put in a layer of chesnuts, then a layer of apples, and a layer of almonds, by turns, till the ingredients are exhausted, strewing sugar, cut citron, and orangepeel upon each layer; then put some more butter on the top, and cover it with puffpaste.

Gooseberry Pie.

Lay a baking-dish with paste, and put inter it some clean picked berries, with plenty of Ch. I. PIES, PASTIES, &c. 167 sugar and a little water. Cover it with puff paste.

Venison Pasty.

Bone a piece of venison, and season it with mixed spices and salt; pour over it two glasses of red wine and a glass of vinegar; cut some fat pieces of mutton, put them in amongst it, and let the whole lie a night in the seasoning; then take out the venison; cut it into handsome pieces; lay the mutton above the lean pieces of the venison, and put them into a plate with a little of the liquor. Break the bones of the venison, and draw a gravy from them. Put a rich puff paste round the border of a plate, cover it up, and send it to the oven. It takes a long time to bake. If it is baked in a pan, lay a puff paste in the bottom of it; and when it comes from the oven, put in some of the gravy, and give it a shake. Ornament it with paste dogs and deers.

Mock Venison Pasty.

Bone a fore-leg of mutton, and let it soak in claret or port, mixed with a little vinegar, for twenty-four hours; then take it out, season and order it the same way as the other pasty.

Part II.

Marrow Pasty.

Blanch six ounces of sweet almonds; pare half a dozen of large apples, and cut both very small; cut also a quarter of a pound of orange peel and three quarters of a pound of marrow in small pieces. If you have not enough of marrow, take some beef-suet shred very fine; mix all well together, with the yolks of four hard-boiled eggs and a gill of white wine; season with beat sugar and cinnamon; cover it with a puff paste nicely carved out, and bake it in a moderate oven,

Beef-Steak Dumpling.

Cover a deep pudding pan with puff paste, and butter the bottom of it; take some tender steaks, and season them with white pepper and salt. Strew some mixed spices in the bottom of the paste, and then a layer of the steaks; mince half a pound of beef-suet, and strew a handful of it over them, with a few cut pickles, repeating these layers till the pan is nearly full; then pour in some good gravy, with an onion boiled in it; roll it up in paste, and tie it in a cloth. It will take two hours and a half to boil, *Dumplings* and *Puddings* must always be put

Ch. I. PIES, PASTIES, &c.

into boiling water, and turned frequently, to prevent their sticking to the pan.

Suet Dumplings.

Mince a pound of suet; grate three quarters of a pound of stale bread, pick and clean a pound of currants, cut a quarter of a pound of orange-peel and citron small; mix all together, and season with cinnamon and sugar; cast six or eight eggs, keeping out half of the whites; mix in the eggs with the other ingredients, and a glass of brandy; wet it with the eggs to make it stick : work it up in one dumpling, or divide it into five (one larger than the rest), and boil them in separate cloths: Dish them up with the largest one in the middle, and the other four round it.

Pigeon Dumplings.

Season the pigeons as high as for potting: then make a puff paste, and roll it round, as bout an inch thick; lay a piece of clean linen in a bowl, and the paste above it; put in the pigeons with their breasts downmost; put a piece of butter within each, fold the paste round them, and tie the cloth tight about them: it will take at least two hours to boil them.

Part II.

Apple Dumpling.

Make a good puff paste, and roll it out about half an inch thick; pair some apples, and cut them down very small: butter a cloth, and put it into a bowl; lay in the paste, put in the apples, and strew sugar over them: Then wrap the paste about them, and tie it in the cloth. If large it will take three hours boiling. Dumplings may be made of any kind of fruit the same way.

Savory Patties of Fowl or Veal.

Take the whitest parts of a cold roasted or boiled fowl, or piece of veal, and mince it fine with a quarter of a pound of suet; beat it in a mortar with a boned anchovy, an eschalot, and a little parsley, and draw a rich gravy from the bones and skins: strain, scum, and thicken the gravy with a little butter and flour, adding a gill of cold cream. Then put the whole into a stew-pan, and stir it constantly till it boils five or six minutes. Have ready some patty pans lined with a rich puff paste with tops, and support the inside of them with a piece of paper. Scollop them neatly with a pastry knife; glaze them with

of othe

Ch. I. PIES; PASTIES, &c.

a beat egg, and bake them. Just before you dish them, heat up the meat, and season it with a little white pepper, Cayenne, and salt; take off the lids, pick out the paper, put in the meat, and cover them neatly up again.

Rabbit and Hare Patties.

Take a piece of cold roasted hare or rabbit, and mince it very fine with half a pound of suet. Thicken some strong gravy with a little butter and flour; season with nutmeg, mace, lemon grate, and a very little salt. Then put in the mince meat, with six ounces of cleaned currants. Boil the whole about six minutes, and fill up the patties.

Lobster Patties.

Pick out all the meat and red seeds of a lobster, and mince them; mix in some bread crumbs, butter, and parsley; season with white pepper and salt; put in the meat with a little thickened veal gravy, a few chopped oysters and their liquor, a glass of cream, and a glass of white wine. Give the whole a boil for five or six minutes, and then fill the patties.

Oyster Patties.

Wash half a hundred of oysters in their li-

Part II.

quor; strain the liquor in a rich veal gravy, and thicken it with butter and flour; then put in the oysters, and season with white pepper and salt; then give it a boil, and fill up the patties with the meat.

CHAP. II.

OF PUDDINGS, PANCAKES, AND CUSTARDS.

Observations on making Puddings.

W HEN a pudding is to be boiled, take care that the cloth it is to be put in is very clean, and that it be dipped in boiling water, dredged with flour, and shaken well before the pudding is put into it. If a bread pudding, it must be tied loose; if a batter one, it must be tied tight. If it is to be boiled in a shape or bason, it must be buttered well before it is put in; when it is ready, it must be taken out carefully, and allowed to stand a few minutes before it is unloosed. All puddings must be boiled in plenty of water, turned frequently, kept close covered, and never allowed to go off the boil. If the pudding is to be baked, the dish or pan must be also but-

Ch. II.

tered before it is put in. Bread and custard puddings require time and a moderate oven to raise them; on the contrary, batter and rice puddings require a quick oven. Take care not to oil butter to be used in fine puddings, but always to cast it to a cream; because, when oiled, it makes them eat heavy, and is apt to swim on the top. Ornament all fine puddings with a cut puff paste border and flowers.

Potatoe Pudding.

Boil and peel half a pound of potatoes, and beat them well in a mortar along with six ounces of sweet butter. Cast six eggs, keeping three of the whites out, with six ounces of beat sugar, and season with cinnamon, nutmeg, and a glass of spirits. Bake and send it to table hot.

Potatoe Pudding to fire below Meat.

Boil and skin as many potatoes as will fill a dish; beat them and mix in some sweet milk: give it a boil with a good piece of butter: season with salt, spices, and an onion, shred small: put it in a dish, and fire it below a roast of beef or mutton until it is of a fine brown. Pour off the fat before it goes

PUDDINGS, &c. Part II.

to the table. Two cast eggs, mixed in with the potatoes before they are dished, will make the pudding rise and eat light.

Apple Puddings in Skins.

Mince the apples pretty small; have some bread grated, cleaned currants, and sifted sugar: mix and season with cinnamon and nutmeg, and moisten them with a little white wine; cut some suet, and mix all together: put them in skins of an equal length, not too long, and tie them at both ends, and boil them.

Rice Puddings in Skins.

Wash the rice clean in two or three waters, and put it in a pan with a little milk to burst; keep stirring it while on the fire, for fear of burning; when it has sucked up all the milk, take it off, and let it cool; then mix in some currants, and season with nutmeg, cinnamon, sugar, and lemon grate; mix some suet with the rest of the meat, and fill it into the skins. Do not cut the suet too small, because it boils away, and makes them eat dry.

Almond Puddings in Skins.

Beat half a pound of sweet almonds with brandy, half a pound of sugar biscuit, and a

Ch. II.

pound of beef suet: then mix and season with cinnamon, nutmeg, sugar, and the grate of a lemon; fill the skins with it and boil them,

Boiled Custard Pudding.

Cast ten eggs well (keeping out six whites) with some sugar; mix in a mutchkin (pint) of sweet cream: season with beat cinnamon and the grate of a lemon; and boil it a quarter of an hour.

Plumb Pudding.

Stone and shred a pound of raisins; pick and clean a pound of currants; mince a pound of suet; beat eight eggs with four table spoonfuls of flour till they are smooth; season with cinnamon and nutmeg, a gill of brandy, and a gill of cream, adding two spoonfuls of grated bread; mix all well together, and boil it in a cloth three hours.

Boiled Rice Pudding.

Take a quarter of a pound of rice, and put it on the fire, with a mutchkin (pint) of cold milk, and four ounces of fresh butter : stir it till it is as thick as pottage : cast six eggs with

Part II.

four ounces of sifted sugar, mix it well with the rice and milk; season with cinnamon, nutmeg, the grate of a lemon, and a glass of brandy : tie it up in a buttered cloth, and boil it an hour.

Pease Pudding to eat with Bacon.

Take a pound of split pease, and tie them slackly in a cloth, that they may have room to swell : let them boil an hour : then take them up; mix in a good piece of butter among them, tie them up tight in the cloth, and let them boil near another hour ; then take out the pudding, divide it in two, and serve it up with the meat in the middle.

Baked whole Rice Pudding.

Wash a quarter of a pound of rice, and boil it in a chopin (quart) of sweet milk till the milk is almost soaked up, stirring it constantly to keep it from burning; mix in six ounces of fresh butter, and then let it cool. Cast six eggs, with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream, and mix all together; season with cinnamon, nutmeg, sugar, and a glass of brandy; stone and clean half a pound of currants and raisins, and stir them in it; put it in a dish and bake t.

177

Layer Pudding.

Cast six eggs very thick and light, with four ounces of beat sugar; mix in a mutchkin (pint) of cold milk, a glass of brandy, the grate of a lemon, and a quarter of an ounce of beat ginger. Cut a penny brick in thin slices the broad way, pare off the crust, and lay them in the above to soak; mince half a pound of beef-suet very fine, stone half a pound of raisins, clean half a pound of currants, and mix them together; then butter a pudding-pan, lay some paste straws across the bottom, and wave others up and down the sides ; cover it all over with athin cold paste, made thus : Mix a pound of flour and a quarter of a pound of butter together (keeping out a little of the flour), wet it with cold water, and knead it till it is smooth; pare the paste round the edges of the pan; then put in a layer of the soaked bread; pour in some of the cast eggs, then a layer of suet and fruit, and continue to do so till the pan is full; then pour the eggs over all; roll out the paste parings, and cover the pan with it, taking care to join the edges to prevent it from separating. It will take an hour and a half in a quick oven: when it comes out, turn it over into a plate. This pudding may be put into a dish with only a paste border.

Part II.

Marrow Pudding.

Grate the crumb of a penny loaf; boil a mutchkin and a half (a pint and a half) of cream, and pour it boiling hot on the bread: beat six eggs, cut half a pound of marrow in pieces, not too small: stone and clean some currants and raisins: then mix all together in a dish, and sweeten and season it with cinnamon and nutmeg. If you have not marrow, beef-suet minced very fine will do.

Tansy Pudding:

Cut some thin slices of fine bread, and peel it in a bowl; pour some boiling cream upon it, and cover it up to soak in; beat up ten eggs, keeping out four of the whites: mix them with the bread and sweeten it: beat some tansy, and squeeze out the juice through a clean cloth: put the tansy into the pudding with some of the juice, to make it of a fine green, adding a glass of brandy, the scrape of a nutmeg, and four ounces of fresh butter: then put the whole into a pan, and give it a heat on the fire till it it is pretty thick; then take it out, put it into a pudding-pan, and fire it. Before it goes to table, strew some beat sugar on the top of it.

Biscuits for fine Puddings, &c.

Cast a dozen of eggs, keeping out four of the whites, with a pound of sifted sugar: when it is thick and light, mix in a pound of flour, and season it with ginger and lemon grate. Then drop the biscuits on paper, glaze them with sifted sugar, and fire them well. Hang them up in paper pocks to dry, and they will keep for six months.

Orange and Lemon Puddings.

Take the yolks of a dozen of eggs: beat and sift half a pound of sugar, put it in by degrees, and cast it with the eggs until it is thick and white. Season with marmalade or the conserve of oranges. Beat two ounces of the above biscuit, and mix all well together, casting it constantly before it goes into the oven, to make it light: cast five ounces of fresh butter; then mix all well together, and bake it. —If a lemon pudding, keep out the marmalade, and put lemon grate in its place.

Another.

Grate four oranges or lemons: cut and squeeze them: take out the pulp, and boil the skins very tender. When they are cold,

Ch. II.

PUDDINGS, &c. Part II.

beat them in a mortar, with four ounces of sweet butter and the grate, till they are perfectly fine and smooth : cast six yolks and two whites of eggs, till they are very light and thick, with six ounces of sugar and a hard biscuit beat and sifted : mix all together, with a gill of thick cream. Put the whole in a dish with a puff paste border round the edges, and ornament it with paste flowers, &c. Glaze it with a little of the eggs and sugar, and bake it half an hour.

Citron Pudding.

Shred half a pound of citron small, and beat it in a mortar with six ounces of sifted sugar, to keep it from clagging : then cast the yolks of eight eggs thick and light, and mix them into it by degrees, along with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream; beat and sift two hard biscuits, and mix them in also. Put in as much of the juice of spinage as will give the pudding a fine green colour; and, just before it goes to the oven, stir into it a glass of brandy, and four ounces of sweet butter cast to a cream.

Green Gooseberry Pudding.

Put on a pint of gooseberries with a bit of sweet butter and a very little water : let them

Ch. II.

boil to a mash, and then press them through a sieve with the back of a spoon; beat eight eggs, (keeping four of the whites out,) with half a pound of sugar beat and sifted; take all the fine pulp that comes through the sieve, and beat it up with the eggs and sugar; mix in some orange-peel cut small, or a spoonful of marmalade, and two ounces of sugar biscuit beat and sifted. Just before it goes to the oven stir in four ounces of cast butter and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of thick cream. Cross bar the pudding with paste straws.

An Apple Pudding.

Roast a dozen of middle-sized apples; take off the skins, and scrape out the pulp; cast eight eggs, keeping out half of the whites, with six ounces of beat sugar, till they are very thick and light; then mix in two ounces of sugar biscuit beat and sifted, four ounces of cast butter, a gill of cream, and the pulp of the apples. Bake it nicely.

An Almond Pudding.

Blanch half a pound of sweet almonds, and a few bitter ones; beat them to a paste with some brandy: beat also the yolks of eight

Part II.

eggs, keeping out four of the whites, with six ounces of sifted sugar, and cast them till they are light and white: beat an ounce of biscuit; then mix all together with four ounces of cast butter, and season with brandy, or the grate of orange or lemon.

A Sago, or Millet Pudding.

Put on four ounces of sago with a choppin (quart) of water, a stick of cinnamon, and the rind of a lemon; let it boil till it is pretty thick; then put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine, and some sugar; beat six eggs well, keeping out half of the whites, and mix all together, with some cast butter. A millet pudding is done the same way; only it is boiled in milk, with the addition of two or three eggs, and a glass of brandy in place of wine, and must be pretty cold before the eggs and butter are mixed in.

A Hasty Pudding.

Lay some bread and milk in a small bowl, with a piece of butter and a handful of currants; cast four eggs, put them in it, and season with cinnamon, nutmeg, and sugar. Set it on the fire, and stir it till it thicken, but do not let it boil; then butter a bowl and put the

Ch. II.

pudding in it; bake till it fasten, then turn it out into an asset, and serve it up.

A Carrot Pudding with a Sauce.

Boil and scrape half a pound of carrots; when cold, beat them in a mortar with six ounces of sweet butter; cast eight eggs, keeping out four of the whites, with half a pound of sugar; mix all together, and season with beat cinnamon, orange grate, or marmalade, and a glass of brandy.—For sauce, take half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream, sweeten it with a little sugar, and put in the squeeze of a lemon, and serve it hot.

A Plain Carrot Pudding.

Order the carrots and eggs as above, then mix in three gills of cream, and season with the peel, or grate of orange.

Pan Puddings.

Beat up four or five eggs with four spoonfuls of flour, and cast it until it is smooth. Then put in half a tea-spoonful of salt, a little cinnamon, nutmeg, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of sweet milk, a glass of brandy, four ounces of currants, the same of sugar, and as

PUDDINGS, &c. Part II.

much suet shred small; mix all well together. Then put a piece of butter in a frying-pan, and, when it boils, place in it as many pettypans, with loose bottoms, as the pan will hold, with the mouths downmost; pour the pudding in at the holes in the top, and fry them slowly. When the pans come off easily, the puddings are nearly done. Then turn them up that they may be done thoroughly.

184

A Bread Pudding.

Take the crumb of a two-penny loaf, and put it into a jug with four ounces of butter or suet. Boil a choppin (quart) of milk, pour it hot into the jug, and cover it close. Then cast six eggs with four ounces of sugar, and mix them with the other ingredients; cast the whole well with a knife, and mix in four ounces of cleaned currants and a glass of brandy. Bake it in a dish with a paste border.

A Vermicelli Pudding.

Boil four ounces of vermicelli in a mutchkin (pint) of new milk, and a quarter of a pound of butter, till it is soft. When the milk is reduced, stir in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of thick cream, and, after it has simmered a few minutes, take it off. Cast six eggs, keeping

Ch. II. PUDDINGS, &c.

out two of the whites, with four ounces of sifted sugar, and when it is light and thick, mix the whole together; season with orange or lemon grate, a glass of brandy, and two ounces of orange-peel cut small. Bake, and glaze it with a cast egg.

Batter Pancakes.

Beat three eggs with four spoonfuls of flour; then stir in a mutchkin (pint) of milk, and half a tea-spoonful of salt; sweeten and season with sugar, ginger, and cinnamon; fry them nicely in butter; quarter, and serve them up hot.

Fine Pancakes.

To every two eggs take a spoonful of flour; beat it up until it is quite smooth, and sweeten it; put in beat cinnamon, a little salt, and a glass of brandy; for every six eggs, mix in a mutchkin (pint) of sweet cream; oil six ounces of fresh butter, and mix it in the batter; melt a piece of butter in a frying-pan, and pour into it a tea-cupful and a half of the batter: turn the pan round to make it of an equal thickness. When it is fired on one side, hold the other before the fire, for these light cakes will not turn. Double the cake in the best-butter, wine, duc Par

Part II.

pan; then fold it again; lift it with a knife, and lay it on a warm plate before the fire to keep hot; do the same with the remainder of the batter, always taking care to butter the pan for every cake, and to stir about the batter before you put it in the pan, that it may be properly mixed.

A Pudding of same Batter.

Having buttered a pudding-pan, put in the batter, and fire it in an oven; it will rise very light. When the butter is sucked up, and the pudding begins to turn brown, it is enough.

Rice Pancakes.

Take three ounces of the flour of rice, and put it on the fire, with a chopin (quart) of sweet milk, and a quarter of a pound of butter; stir it close till it is thick and smooth; then take it off, and, when almost cold, stir in three table spoonfuls of fine flour; sweeten, and season it with nutmeg and a very little salt; cast eight eggs till they are thick and light; mix them in the rice along with a glass of white wine, and fry them;—or butter some tea-cups, fill them more than half full with the batter, and fire them; when enough, turn them out on a plate, and serve them with beat butter, wine, and sugar.

Rose-coloured Pancakes.

Scrape and boil two middle sized beet-roots tender, and beat them fine in a mortar; cast the yolks of six eggs with two ounces of sifted sugar, till they are light, then mix in four spoonfuls of flour along with the root, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream, and a glass of brandy; fry them and garnish with sprigs of myrtle or flowers.

Wine Custards.

Boil a mutchkin (pint) of sweet cream, with a stick of cinnamon and the parings of a lemon, for a few minutes, (stirring it one way to keep it from bratting,) then take it off; cast the yolks of eight eggs with four ounces of beat sugar, till it be very light and thick; then mix in the cream by degrees, with a glass of wine; take out the cinnamon and parings, put the custard into cups, and fire them.

Rice Custards.

Take a mutchkin (pint) of sweet milk, two ounces of fresh butter, and two ounces of the flour of rice; let them boil a little; then take them off, and mix in three eggs cast with sugar: set it again on the fire, and stir it until

Part II.

it thickens, but do not let it boil : season with orange grate, and fire it in cups.

Almond Custards.

Do them the same way as the last; only, instead of rice, blanch and beat four ounces of sweet almonds, in a mortar, with sifted sugar, to keep them from clagging, and put it in the custard.

White Custards.

Take a mutchkin (pint) of new milk, and, when it comes a-boil, stir in as much ground rice as will make it thick like pottage; then take it off, stir in the whites of four eggs cast light, and some sugar; put it on the fire again for a little, and stir it constantly, but do not let it boil; rub some tea-cups with the oil of almonds, and fill them with the custard; when they are cold, turn them out on a dish. Cast the yolks, and mix in three gills of boiling milk, sugar, cinnamon, and a little wine; and when it is cold pour it on the custards.

Snow for a Custard.

Beat the whites of eight or nine eggs to a strong froth, with orange-flower water and a little sugar. Boil some milk and water in

Ch. II. PUDDINGS, &c.

a broad pan, lay on the froth, and just give it a boil. Then take it off with a skimmer, and lay it on a rich cold custard.

Dish of Maccaroni.

Boil a quarter of a pound of maccaroni in a mutchkin (pint) of milk, and stir it close till the milk is reduced, then stir in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream. When the maccaroni is soft, take it off and season it with a little white pepper and salt. Have ready six ounce of Glouchester cheese grated, and a puff -paste border (ornamented with flowers, &c.) round the edges of a plate. Put pieces of butter in the bottom of it, above these some spoonfuls of maccaroni, then cheese, and then bits of butter. Repeat these lairs till the ingredients are all in, taking care to have a good deal of the cheese on the top with pieces of butter above it. Bake it half an hour. In boiling the maccaroni, be careful to keep the pipes in shape.

An Egg Cheese.

Take a little cinnamon, lemon-peel, sugar, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine, one dozen of eggs cast, (keeping out six of the whites,) and mix them well in three mutchkins (pints) of cream or milk; put it on the

Part II.

fire, and stir it till it comes a-boil. When it begins to break, pick out the cinnamon and pcel, and turn it out into a shape with holes; let it stand until the whey runs from it, and then turn it out upon a dish. It is ate either with wine and sugar, or cream.

Poor Knights of Windsor.

Cut some slices of bread, about half an inch thick, and lay them in white wine and sugar; when they have soaked a while, take them out and dip them one by one in the yolk of cast eggs. Have some fresh butter boiling in a frying-pan; put the bread into it, and fry it a fine brown on both sides; then dish it, and strew sugar and beat cinnamon over it.

bits of butter. Repeat these lairs till the

ingrotients are all in, taking care to have a

good deal of the cheese on the top with pieces

An Fag Cheere.

Laif a mutchich (half a pint) of white wine,

and (pints) of cream or milks put it on the

Take a little cianamon, leuton-peel, sugar,

in shape. At a constant

butter above it. Bake it half an hours. In

r the matcaroni, be careful to keep the

CONFECTIONARY, &c.

in a mortar with four oances of sweet but

ERSEGATING St. Part IN.

ier, take, then, out, and beat, mem

PART III.

CHAP. I.

CHEESE-CAKES, TARTS, FRITTERS, WAFERS, AND PUFFS.

Curd Cheese-cakes.

AKE the curd of two pints of milk, and beat it in a mortar with six ounces of sweet butter, cast six eggs, (keeping out two of the whites,) with four ounces of sifted sugar; beat a hard biscuit, and mix all well together with four ounces of currants; season with orange grate, or a glass of brandy; cover some pettypans with puff paste, and put in the meat but don't make them too full; glaze them over with a beat egg and sugar, and ornament the tops with paste straws.

Lemon and Orange Cheese-cakes.

Grate four lemons or oranges, scrape out the pulp, and boil the skins; when they are

CHÉESECAKES, &c. Part III.

very tender, take them out, and beat them fine in a mortar with four ounces of sweet butter and the grate. Cast six eggs, (keeping out four of the whites,) with six ounces of sugar biscuit, and four ounces of sugar beat and sifted until it is light and white. Then mix the whole well together with two ounces of orange-peel cut in small pieces. Line some petty-pans with paste : fill them with the meat, and glaze them as before.

192

Almond Cheese cakes.

Blanch half a pound of sweet almonds, and beat them with a little sugar to keep them from oiling. Then cast six eggs, (keeping out four of the whites,) with six ounces of sifted sugar, and mix them. Season with lemon or orange grate. Put in six ounces of cast sweet butter, mix the whole together, glaze, and fire them.

A Cheese Loaf.

Take the curd of three chopins (three quarts) of new milk, and press out the whey gently; take an equal quantity of grated bread and curd; beat the yolks of a dozen of eggs, and six of the whites with sugar; season with beat cinnamon and nutmeg: stir in half a mutch-

Ch. I. CHEESE-CAKES, &c.

kin (half a pint) of sweet cream and a glass of brandy; then mix all well together, with a very little salt : work it up to a paste with two or three spoonfuls of flour : take a piece of the paste and roll it out thin to fry; make up the rest into the shape of a loaf, and fire it : cut the fried paste in little pieces to put round the loaf; cut a hole in the top, and pour in some beat-butter, cream and sugar; send it hot to the table.

193

A Ramaquin of Cheese.

Beat a quarter of a pound of Glocester, and the same quantity of Cheshire cheese; mix in two ounces of butter; half the crumb of a penny loaf soaked in cream, four yolks of eggs and one white. Put it in a dish, and bake it in a moderate oven.

Potted Cheese.

Beat three pounds of Cheshire cheese in a mortar, with half a pound of butter, a large glass of sack, and about half an ounce of mace beaten and sifted. Mix it well, pot it, and pour clarified butter over it.

To make a Scotch Rabbit. go lit bas

the bottout

Toast a piece of bread nicely on both sides, and butter it; toast also a slice of cheese of

CHEESE-CAKES, &c. Part III.

equal size, on both sides, and lay it on the bread. Serve with mustard in a dish.

194

A Welch Rabbit: 1000 south 10.

Toast a piece of bread on both sides, and the cheese on one side; lay the cheese on the toast; brown it on the other side, and rub it over with mustard.

An English Rabbit.

Toast the bread as before, and lay it on a plate before the fire; pour a glass of red wine over it, and when it is soaked in, cut some cheese very thin, lay it pretty thick over the bread, and put it in a tin oven before the fire, to toast and brown.

An Apple Loaf.

Cut two penny bricks the cross way, and pare off the crust : spread each slice with sweet butter, and divide it in two parts the long way : then line the sides of a pudding-pan with the slices, packing them close together : line also the bottom with one whole slice in the middle, and fill up the vacancies with dices, observing always to put the buttered side next the pan ; then pare and core a dozen of apples : cut

Ch. I. CHEESE-CAKES, &cc.

them down very small, and stew them with a piece of sweet butter, a glass of white wine, and a glass of water. When they are stewed, season them with the grate of a lemon and cinnamon, and fill up the pan with them, covering it again with bread and butter, laying the buttered side next the apples, and pieces of butter on the top. Fire it in a moderate oven three quarters of an hour ; then put a plate on the mouth of the pan, and turn the loaf out upon it.

195

Apple Tarts.

Pare and core some apples; cut them in small pieces, and put them in a pan with a very little water and a piece of butter, shaking the pan now and then to keep them from burning. Let them stew till they are soft, and mince them on the side of the pan with a knife. Sweeten and season them with the grate of lemon, cinnamon, and orange-peel. When they are cold, put them in an asset or petty-pans; cover them with an open paste, or bar them over, and fire them.

Gooseberry Tarts.

put them in petty-pans, lined with paste, with

196 CHEESE-CAKES, &c. Part III.

a good deal of sugar below and above, and finish them as the apple tarts,

Prune Tarts.

Stew a pound and a half of prunes, take out the stones, and mince them. Then mix them up with a gill of port wine, half a mutchkin (half a pint) of the water they were stewed in, half a pound of sugar, and a table spoonful of marmalade. Bake them as before.

Strawberry, &c. Tarts.

To each pound of strawberries, rasps, currants, or stoned cherries, take a pound of sugar, clarify it to blown height; then put in the fruit with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of the juice of currants to keep them plump, and let them boil ten minutes; when it is cold, put it into petty-pans, and cover them as before.

Glazing for fine Tarts.

Cast the white of an egg, with some sifted double refined sugar, till it is light and white; then lay it gently on the paste with a feather before you put it in the oven.

Rhubarb Tarts.

Take half a pound of the stalks of garden rhubarb; peel and cut it in pieces of two inches long. Set it on the fire with three quarters of a pound of beat loaf sugar, and give it a boil about ten minutes. When it is cold fill the tarts with it.

An Italian Pyramid.

Take two pounds of flour, and one pound of butter; make it into a very light puff paste, and roll it out pretty thick. Cut a round piece of paper the size of the dish you intend to serve it on, and shape the paste by it; nick a neat vandyke round the edges of it; then fold the paper, cut it a size less than the former, and nick another vandyke in the same manner. Repeat these cuttings five times more in lesser sizes to bring the pyramid to near a point; and, in all the shapings except the first, cut a round piece out of the middle, and fire. them of a light brown, upon separate pieces of paper. Place the largest one in the bottom. of the dish ; lay it over with slices of preserved apples, and pour some of the syrup over them; then lay on the second, and put presserved rasps with the syrup over it; the third with any green preserve; the fourth with chip.

and jelly marmalade; the fifth with preserved black berries; the sixth with preserved apricots; and the seventh, or top one, with a preserved orange, cut in imitation of a pine apple, with a top of bay leaves. Lay preserves of different colours round the borders of the plate, and place it in the middle of the table. If they are to go up and down the table, make them of an *oval* shape.

Apple Fritters.

Cast four eggs, with four table spoonfuls of flour, till it is very smooth; mix in a little salt, sugar, beat ginger, cinnamon, a gill of cream, or new milk, and a glass of brandy; then cast all well together; pare and core six apples, and cut them in thin slices; have some beefdrippings boiling in a frying-pan; dip the slices one by one in the batter, and drop them into the pan until it is covered; fry them a light brown; lift them carefully from the fat, and keep them warm till the whole are fried off; then dish them handsomely one above another, (raising them high in the middle,) and strew sugar over them. Cover them up, and send them hot to table.

Gurrant Fritters.

Make the batter the same way as in the last receipt, and put in a quarter of a pound of

Ch. I. CHEIST-CAKES, &c.

currants, with a little beef-suet minced; mix all well together, and drop them with a spoon into a frying-pan, the size of a sugar biscuit; fry and dish them hot.

Oyster Fritters.

Make the batter in the same way as before, only keep out the sugar and cinnamon; then take some oysters, dry them between the folds of a cloth; dip each by itself in the batter, fry and dish them hot.

Potatoe Fritters.

Boil, skin, and beat half a dozen of potatoes, with a piece of butter, and mix in four beat eggs, about a gill of good thick cream, some sugar and nutmeg, a little salt, a table spoonful of flour, and a glass of brandy; beat all well together, and drop them in boiling drippings; fry them a light brown; dish them hot, and strew sugar over them.

Curd Fritters.

These are made the same way; only, in place of potatoes, take some hard curd, and a few cleaned currants.

Wafers.

Cast some cream, sugar, and flour, of each two spoonfuls, with the yolks of two eggs;

CHEESE-CARES, &c. Part III.

and when the wafer-tongs are very hot, pour in the batter. When fired enough, take them out, roll them upon a small rolling-pin, to crisp, and continue to do so till the whole batter is exhausted.

200

Fruit Puffs.

Stove and mash some apples, sweeten them, and mix in a little marmalade or cinnamon; than make a puff paste, lay a saucer of a middling size on the paste, to shape it by; when the apples are cold, lay a spoonful of them in the middle of the paste; then double it, wet the inside to make it stick; and mark it neatly with a runner, or plait it round the edges.—Puffs may be made of any kind of fruit, and either baked or fried.

Meringues.

01 4914

Beat five whites of eggs to a strong froth, and add by degrees a table spoonful and a half of refined sugar, casting it slowly. Strew some beat sugar on a sheet of writing paper, drop the mixture upon it about the size of pigeons eggs, and sift some fine sugar over them. Then fire them; and, when they are cold, scoop out with a spoon the moist part, and join two of the cakes together.

Ch. II.

CAKES, &C.

CHAP. II,

CAKES, BISQUITS, &c.

A Plumb Cake.

the aimonds in two the long ways then

TAKE a pound and a half of eggs, and whisk them on a glossy fire, till they are milk warm. Then take them off, and continue whisking them till the eggs are so thick as to carry the drop from the switch. Then mix in a pound and a half of sugar by degrees, and cast it till it is thick and white. Stone and mince a pound and a half of raisins, and the same of currants; blanch and cut half a pound of almonds; cut also three quarters of a pound of orange-peel, and four ounces of citron small; mix the whole together, with a pound and a half of flour, and a pound of sweet butter cast to a cream; season it with half an ounce of cinnamon, and half an ounce of powdered ginger. Butter a hoop, and put the cake into it. Smooth the top with a knife; glaze it with sifted sugar, and bake it in a moderate oven.

CAKES, &C.

202

Part III.

A Seed Cake.

Whisk up two pounds of eggs, and mix in two pounds of sugar, as in the former receipt. Cut four ounces of citron, two pounds of orange peel, and six ounces of blanched almonds: cut the peel in narrow stripes about an inch long, the citron in broad pieces, and the almonds in two the long way; then mix the whole together with two pounds of flour, and one pound of cast butter. Season the cake with cinnamon and ginger; put it in a hoop; glaze it with sugar, and strew sugar carraways on the top.

Glazing for these Cakes.

Pound and sift one pound of double-refined sugar; cast the whites of three small eggs to a snow; mix the sugar gradually among it, and cast it with a whisk till it is white and smooth, adding a little gum water. When the cake is ready, draw it to the mouth of the oven: take a broad-pointed knife, and lay the glazing all over the top and sides of it.

If you choose to ornament the cake, put a crown in the middle, and other small fancy figures on the top; waving small shells up and Ch. II.

down the sides of it, and placing within the crown a bunch of artificial flowers of different colours; the crown, figures, and shells are of sugar paste, the flowers and leaves of different coloured paste, and the stalks of lemon-peel.

Spunge-cake, ar Savoy Biscuit. Seed I

Break and cast twelve eggs (keeping out six of the whites) till they are thick and light; then mix in a pound of sifted sugar; cast them for fifteen minutes more, and then stir in half a pound of flour; season it with the grate of three or four lemons; butter a Turk's cap, or any other shape, and bake it in it. The only difference between the cake and biscuit is, that the former is baked in a large shape, the latter in small oval frames, and glazed with sifted sugar.

Almond Biscuit.

bake then in a quick oven.

Cast the whites of six eggs to a snow; put in half a pound of sugar, and cast it a quarter of an hour longer. Blanch half a pound of sweet almonds; dry them well in a cloth, and beat them by degrees in a mortar with half a pound of sugar. Beat and sift four ounces of sugar biscuit, then mix the whole together,

CAKES, &C.

Part IIL

and drop them one by one in an oval form on a sheet of paper; glaze the tops with sugar, and bake them in a slow oven.

Ratafia Drops.

These are made of the same ingredients as the almond biscuit, with this difference, that they are done with an equal quantity of sweet and bitter almonds, and are dropped upon paper, from a tea-spoon, the size of a sixpence.

Plain Biscuit. te of three or four lemons; butter, a Turk's

titteen munutes

Cast a pound of eggs very light and mix in a pound of sifted sugar. When it is thick and well cast, stir in a pound and a quarter of flour, and half an ounce of carraway seeds. Drop them on paper; glaze with sugar; and bake them in a quick oven.

Fruit, Shaving, and Squirt Biscuit.

Blanch and beat two pounds of sweet almonds, with two whites of eggs, till they ate very smooth, beat and sift two pounds of fine sugar, and cast it with the whites of five eggs: mix the eggs and almonds well together in a mortar till they are very white: put in the

204

in the

Ch. II.

sugar by degrees, stirring it constantly until they are thoroughly mixed: then put the whole into a clean pan : set it on a slow fire, and stir it until it becomes white and thick. Before it is set on the fire, have some white wafers ready, and, when it comes off, take about a third part of the mixture, and spread it on the wafers : make it very smooth, and about the thickness of a common biscuit; score it with a knife about an inch broad, and the length of the wafer; but take care not to cut them until they are fired; then cut them. through with a pen-knife. This is called shaving biscuit. Then set the pan on the fire again, and when the mixture becomes thin, put the one half of it in a bowl, mix in it four ounces of orange-peel and citron cut small, and drop it in small oval shapes on a sheet of paper. This is called fruit biscuit; the remainder being squirted through a mould, is called squirt biscuit.

N. B. All fine biscuit must be dropped on wafer paper, and fired quickly.

Fine Ginger-bread Cakes.

Take four pounds of flour, one pound of powder sugar, one pound and a half orangepeel cut small, three quarters of a pound of

CAKES, &C.

206

Part IH.

sweet almonds, blanched and cut long ways, one quarter of a pound beat ginger, the same of carraway seeds, two ounces of cinnamon buds, and one half once of cloves ground : mix these together, with four pounds of treacle dissolved on the fire, and one pound of sweet butter cast to a cream; beat six eggs till they are light and thick, and mix it with the other ingredients : then cast the whole half an hour longer, and fire them in buttered pans. Nuts may be made of this mixture by the addition of some ginger and flour. It requires a moderate oven for these cakes.

Diet Loaf.

Beat and sift a pound of sugar; cast a pound of eggs until they are very thick and light, and mix the sugar in it by degrees, casting it at the same time for half an hour. Season with a little ginger and carraway seeds, or with lemon or orange grate. Stir in three quarters of a pound of flour with a spoon, taking care to mix it well. Butter a pan, and pour in the ingredients. Sift a little sugar on the top, and send it to the oven. Half an hour will bake it.

Rich Short Bread.

Take a peck of flour, keeping out about a pound to work it up; beat and sift a pound of sugar; take orange-peel, citron, and blanched almonds, of each half a pound, cut in pretty long thin pieces: mix these well in the flour; then make a hole in the middle, and put in three pounds of melted butter, with a table spoonful of good yeast; then work it up, but not too much; divide it into eight cakes, and roll them out; prickle them on the top, pinch them neatly round the edges, and strew sugar carraways on the top. Fire it on paper dusted with flour, in a moderate oven.

A rich Half Peck Bun.

Take half a peck of flour, keeping out a little to work it up with; make a hole in the middle of the flour, and break in sixteen ounces of butter; pour in a mutchkin (pint) of warm water, and three gills of yeast, and work it up into a smooth dough. If it is not wet enough, put in a little more warm water: then cut off one third of the dough, and lay it aside for the cover. Take three pounds

S. 2

Ch. II.

1. 10

CAKES, &C.

Part III.

of stoned raisins, three pounds of cleaned currants, half a pound of blanched almonds cut long-ways; orange-peel and citron cut, of each eight ounces, half an ounce of cloves, an ounce of cinnamon, and two ounces of ginger, all beat and sifted; mix the spices by themselves, then spread out the dough; lay the fruit upon it; strew the spices over the fruit, and mix all together: when it is well knead, roll out the cover, and lay the bun upon it. Then cover it neatly: cut it round the sides, prickle it, and bind it with paper to keep it in shape: set it in a pretty quick oven; and, just before you take it out, glaze the top with a beat egg.

Crown-cakes.

Take a pound of flour, four ounces of beat sugar, half an ounce of carraway seeds, three yolks of eggs, four ounces of sweet butter, and a gill of cream. Knead it till it is smooth and light; roll it out very thin; prickle it with a dabber; and stamp out the cakes with a paste-cutter the size of a common sugar biscuit. Dredge a little flour on gray paper, lay the cakes on it, glaze them with a cast egg, and fire them a light brown,

Queen-Cakes .. .

These are done the same way as the plumbcake, only all the fruits, (except the currants) are kept out, and they are baked in small ribbed petty-pans.

Currant-Cake, or Black Rob.

Put three pints of black-berries in a brass: pan, and bruise them while on the fire, as long as you can bear your hand in. Then take them off, and squeeze them through a hair search. Measure the juice, and to every mutchkin (pint) of it, take four ounces of raw sugar. Let it boil three quarters of an hour, then lay it thin on saucers. Set them before the fire to dry, and turn them once a-day for three days. Then lay them between folds of paper, and hang them up in a dry place. They may either be kept whole, or cut like lozenges, and put into small speal boxes. They are esteemed an excellent remedy for colds and sore throats. iny on a saucer, and cut is the si

Crumpets for Tea.

Beat two eggs well, put to them a chopin (quart) of warm milk and water, and a large

anto engite questions with the

CAKES, &C.

Part III.

spoonful of barm. Mix in as much fine flour as will make them a little thicker than pudding batter. Make the oven or girdle very hot, rub it over with butter, and pour as much of the batter upon it as the size of a faucer. Do the rest the same way, and turn them; make them very crisp, and butter them.

Petticoat Tails, for Tea.

Take two pounds of butter (twenty-two punces to the pound) and one mutchkin (pint) of water to the peck of flour, one pound of sugar, and two ounces of carraway seeds. Mix the flour and seeds together (keeping out a pound of the flour to roll them out.) Then make a hole in the middle of the flour, and pour in the butter and water, when scalding hot. Knead it very little, and divide it into six parts. Flour a sheet of gray paper, and roll out one of the parts very thin and round. Prickle it with a dabber. Turn over a flat dinner plate, and cut the bread round by it with a paste runner. Then take off the plate, lay on a saucer, and cut it the size of it. Keep the middle circle whole, and divide the other into eight quarters with the runner. Roll out the other parts in like manner, and fire them

CHAP. III.

SUGAR BOILING, AND MAKING TA-BLETS AND BARLEY SUGARS.

To Clarify Sugar.

To each pound of sugar allow half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, and the white of one egg to every two pounds. For instance, if four pounds of sugar is to be clarified, put a mutchkin (pint) of water in a brass pan; break into it the whites of two eggs, and cast it with a switch; then break the sugar well, and put it into it: pour over it another half mutchkin (half pint) of water, and give the pan a shake. Let it stand to soften a little, and then put it on the fire: stir it until the sugar is quite dissolved: when it comes aboil, and the scum rises, pour in the other

212 SUGAR BOILING, &c. Part HL.

half mutchkin (half pint) of water, and let it boil a little longer; then take it off; and when it has settled, scum it, and lay the scum on a hair sieve, that the syrup may run from it : put the syrup again on the fire, and let it boil a few minutes longer, then set it off to settle a little, take off the scum, and it will be sufficiently clarified.

To Boil Sugar to Pearling Height.

Clarify the sugar as in last receipt; then set it on the fire, and when it turns up in the pan, like pearl barley, it is done.

To Boil Sugar to Blowing Height ..

After having clarified the sugar, set it on the fire. Have a skimmer ready, dip it now and then into the syrup to try it, shaking the sugar off it into the pan, and blowing it strongly through the holes of the skimmer. When you see the syrup flying from it like feathers, the operation is completed.

To Candy Sugar:

Having boiled the sugar as in last receipt; take it off the fire, then hold the pan to one side, and candy the syrup, by grinding it with

Ch. III, SUGAR BOILING, &C, 213

the back of a spoon upon the side of the pan, This answers for candying all kinds of fruit and flowers.

To Boil Sugar to Crackling Height.

Boil the sugar a degree higher than candy height, have ready a pot of cold water, and a bit of stick, dip the stick first into the boiling syrup, then into the water, and try it in the teeth. If it sticks to them like glue, it is not enough : but when it cracks, it is finished. In boiling sugar to this height it is apt to fly, therefore take care that the fire is not too brisk; or if it cannot be otherwise managed, put in the smallest bit of sweet butter to check it,

Cinnamon Tablet.

Having candied the sugar as in the preceding receipt, take two drops of the oil of cinnamon: mix it well among the candied sugar, and grind it on the side of the pan. Have a marble slap, or smooth flat stone ready, with a little of the oil of almonds, or sweet butter rubbed over it; pour the tablet upon it, and let it stand till it hardens, shifting it gently along the slab to cool, and squaring it slightly with the point of a knife. Then draw it carefully off the slab, and set it up on the side to cool.

Ginger Tablet.

This is done the same way as the other, only to the pound of sugar, in place of cinnamon, take half an ounce of ginger finely beat and sifted.

Common Barley Sugar.

Boil a pound of single refined sugar to crackling height, and pour it upon a stone, (remembering always first to rub it over with fine oil, or sweet butter;) then double it up quickly, cut it with a pair of big scissars, and roll it round, or give it a twist with your fingers.

Permacetti Barley Sugar.

Take a quarter of an ounce of beat permacetti to each pound of sugar; put the half of it among the syrup, and strew the other half upon the stone, smoothing it down with a hot iron. In this case there is no occasion to use either oil or butter, as the permacetti will both prevent the sugar from flying over the pan, and make it come off the stone easily.

Lemon Barley Sugar.

Take the grate of a large lemon, or two small ones, to each pound of sugar: dry the

Ch. IV.

grate before the fire, and when you have poured the syrup upon the stone, strew it over it; then double, and finish it as above directed.

CHAP. IV.

PRESERVES, JELLIES, JAMS, AND MARMALADES.

To Preserve Oranges whole.

AKE half a dozen of large high coloured bitter oranges, and cut them out with an orange razor, (no deeper than the yellow rhind) in imitation of flowers and leaves, or grate and ridge them; then lay them in as much water as will cover them, mixed with half a pound of salt, and put a plate above them to keep them under the water. After they have lain two days, take them out and put them in fresh water other two days: then put them on the fire with cold water, and let them boil till the head of a pin can easily pierce the uncut parts. Clarify a pound of sugar for each orange: make a small hole in the stalk end, and scrape out the pulp and seeds carefully

PRESERVES, &c.

Part III.

with the end of a tea-spoon; place them in a potting-can, so as that one may not lie above another : fill the oranges with the syrup, and pour the rest of it over them ; when the syrup is cold, put a plate above the fruit to keep them under it : after they have lain two days, take them up one by one, and pour the syrup out of them : then strain the syrup, put it on to boil, and scum it; when it has boiled about six minutes, take it off to cool a little, and then pour it into, and over the oranges; let them stand four days, and then take them out again; if they are clear and transparent, and the syrup pretty thick, squeeze in the juice of four bitter oranges to prevent it from candying, and which gives the oranges a fine flavour; boil up the syrup again and scum it; then put in the oranges one by one, and when they have boiled five minutes longer, take them out carefully, and pot them up, but be sure they are well covered with the syrup. Preserved angelica, nicked round the edges with a runner, in imitation of the leaves of a pine apple, makes beautiful tops to the oranges.

To Preserve Orange Skins.

Do them the same way as directed in the last receipt; only observe to case the skins in

Ch. IV. PRESERVSES, &c.

one another, and put them into a pot that will hold them easily; clarify weight for weight of sugar and skins, and pour the syrup over them when it is quite cold : the mouth of the pot must be wide enough to let in a saucer; put a small weight on the top of it to keep the skins down among the syrup : let them stand for four or five days, till the syrup be as thin as water, then strain and boil it up with more sugar, until it is of a proper thickness, and when it is cold pour it over the skins : let them stand three or four days longer, and the syrup will be thin again, though not so thin as before: then strain, boil, and scum it, put the skins in a pan among the syrup, and let them boil until they are transparent; case, and pot them up as before,' and pour the syrup over them, taking care they are well covered with it. Three or four of the skins turned down, with a slice of preserved orange between each, makes a very pretty asset.

To Preserve Oranges in Slices.

Grate the oranges, and cut them cross-ways in thin slices; pick out the seeds, but take care not to break the pulp: lay the slices above one another in a flat-bottomed jar; then clarify as

Grate a quantity of cranges, to each pound

PRESERVES, &c.

Part III. much sugar as will cover them; and when the syrup is cold, pour it over them : lay on a weight to keep them down, and let them stand in it two or three days; then turn them out on a hair-sieve to drain; add as much sugar to the syrup as will make it good; put back the slices into the jar, and when it is cold, pour it on them, and let them stand four or five days longer ; repeat the same a third time, and let them stand eight days more; then pour off the syrup, and boil it up with some more sugar: take off the scum, put in the slices, cover them with a sheet of white paper, give them two or three hearty boils, then take them off, put them into pots, and when the syrup is almost cold pour it over them, but be sure they are covered with it. toted as que ments

them, taking care they are well covered with it. Three or four of the skins turned down, Conserve of Oranges for Puddings, Sc.

Grate a quantity of oranges, to each pound of grate take one pound and a half of sugar; beat the sugar and mix it with the grate; put in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, boil if fifteen minutes, and pot it up for use! a not to break the slpat lay the slices above one another in a flat-bottomed jar;, then clarity as

Ch. IV. PRESERVES, &c. 219

then pour it off, and boil it up; and, when solve pour it over them again. No this these or four pour it over them again. No this these or four pour it over them again. To make and Candy Orange Peel.

Lay the peel in salt and water three or four days; then put it in fresh water for a day or two more, boil until it is tender : scrape out the pulp and strings; clarify weight for weight of sugar; case the skins within one another, and put them into a stone jar : when the syrup is cold, pour it over them, and let them stand until it turns thin; then pour it off, and if it is not covered, add more syrup to it : boil it till the syrup is pretty thick, and when it is cold, pour it on the peel again, and let it stand until it is transparent; then take out the peel; spread it on the back of a sieve; and dry it in a stove, or before a slow fire. Candy the peel thus :-- take up the skins one by one on the point of a fork; dip them quickly in candied sugar, lay them again on a sieve to dry; and, when thoroughly dried, case them again, and lay them in a dry place.

To Preserve and Candy Orange Chips.

Boil some orange skins very tender, and cut them into long thin chips; clarify the same weight of sugar as of chips, and pour it cold over them, Let them lie two or three days:

T 2

PRESERVES, &C.

Part III.

then pour it off, and boil it up; and, when cold, pour it over them again. Do this three or four times, till the chips are transparent, then give them a boil a few minutes.

To Preserve and Candy Angelica.

Take the stems of angelica about the beginning of June, and strip off the leaves; cut them in pieces of a quarter long, and lay them in cold water; boil them till they are tender and green; then take them out and peel them; clarify a pound and a half of sugar for each pound of the stems ; pour the syrup cold upon them, and let them he two days. Repeat this two times more, first at the distance of four, and next of six days; then take out the angelica, and squeeze into the syrup the juice of three lemons, adding the parings cut thin, and half an ounce of white pepper beat. Let it again boil six minutes; then put in the angelica, and give it a boil for three minutes more. Candy it in same way as the peel, only do not boil the sugar quite so high. Some of the leaves may be preserved at the same time, to garnish jel'y, blamange, or cream dishes. skins very tender, and cut

and other To Candy Flowers and othe mode

Take any kind of flowers, with part of the stalks; clarify and boil a pound of fine sugar

Ch. IV. PRESERVES, &c.

to pearling-height; when it begins to grow stiff, and something cool, dip in the flowers quickly, and lay them one by one on the back of a sieve to dry.

To Preserve Green Gaskens.

- Take a pint (two quarts) of large green gaskens, and clip off the tops, but leave the stalks : make a short slit in the side of each berry with a needle, and take out the seeds; cover the bottom of a brass pan with green kail blades; lay in the fruit, and strew over them a quarter an ounce of beat alum; then cover them with water, laying kail blades above all. Put them on the fire, and give them a heat; then take them off, and let them cool; set them on and off the fire in the same manner, (but without any more alum,) seven or eight times; then change the water and blades, and set them on again with fresh water and blades; repeat these heatings and coolings till you see them of a fine light greenish colour; when they are cool, lift them carefully up, and lay them on the back of a sieve to drain; then clarify three pounds of double refined sugar ; put the berries in a bowl, and pour it over them; cover them with a sheet of writing paper, and let them stand two days; then lift them carefully up again, and lay them on a sieve; strain the

T 3

PRESERVES, &c. Part III.

syrup; boil it six minutes, and scum it; then put in the berries, and give them a scald for a minute; return them back to the bowl, and let them stand other three days. If you still find that the syrup is thin, and the berries not clear, give it another boil, and pour it over them. Before you pot them up, give them a boil together for three minutes more. I must recommend the stoning of the berries, because when the seeds are allowed to remain, they not only hurt the fruit and discolour the jelly, but prevent its getting in to make them plump, which both adds to their beauty, and makes them keep better .- Do not cover up jellies or preserves of any kind, till they have stood to cool twenty-four hours at least.

2.2.2

Red Gooseberries. Stori y in 100

and off the fire in the same manuer, (but with-

Take the best Mogul berries, and clip off the tops, leaving the stalks: take equal weight of berries and single refined sugar; clarify the sugar, and make a very small slit in the side of the berries with a needle, to let the sugar get into them. When the syrup is ready, put in the berries, and let them boil till they are transparent; then take them up with a skimmer; put them into pots, and run the syrup through a sieve to keep out the seeds; then

Ch. IV. TRESERVIS, &C.

give it a boil; and when you find, by cooling a little of it on a saucer, that the jelly is firm, strain, and pour it on the berries.—They look beautiful in glasses.

Red and White Currants, whole.

Take two pounds of large currants on the stalks; open a slit in the side of each with a cambric needle, and pick out the seeds. Clarify three pounds of sugar, and boil it to blown height. Put in a mutchkin (pint) of currant juice, and let it boil five minutes; put in the currants, and give them a boil for four minutes; then take them off, and put them in pots or glasses. White currants are done the same way, but with double-refined sugar, and must be allowed to boil only two minutes.

To do Currants for present use.

Cast the whites of two or three eggs until it drops from the spoon like water; take the largest and best red currants, with some double-refined sugar pounded and sifted; dip each stalk by itself in the eggs, and roll it gently in the sugar; lay them on a sheet of white paper before the fire to dry, but take care not to discolour them; put them on a China plate and send them to table.

it, and let it stand for ten minutes covered

PRESERVES, &C.

224

Part III.

aniloos vo bait nov medw bas shed a si suit mi Topreserve Straw and Raspberries.

Take the best of these fruits; to every pound of them take a pound of single-refined sugar; clarify and boil it candy-high; keep out a little of the sugar to pound and sift; when the syrup is ready, put in the fruit, and let it boil as quickly as possible; strew in the pounded sugar, as it boils; when it boils over them, take off the syrup, and let it stand until it is almost cold. To every pound of fruit add half a mutchkin (half a pint) of currant juice, then put on the whole to boil, till the syrup hangs in flakes from the spoon, and scum it as the fruit rises; then take it off, and put it in pots or glasses.

Cherries.

Take two pound of May-Duke or Morella cherries, and cut a piece off the stalk of each : prick them with a fine needle; clarify two pound and a half of sugar, and boil it candyhigh; add a mutchkin (pint) of red currant juice, and allow one pound more of sugar for the juice. Let it boil for five minutes after the juice is in, and scum it; put in the cherries, and give them a covered boiling for five minutes more; then take off the pan; scum it, and let it stand for ten minutes covered

Ch. IV. PRESERVES, &C.

with paper; give them a boil for ten minutes longer; then lift up one of the cherries by the stalk, and if it is transparent, and of a fine high colour, pot them up.—As the season for currants is mostly over before these fruits are ripe, take currant jelly in place of them, allowing a pound of jelly for every two pound of cherries. White currants will answer this purpose as well as red, when the cherries are of a dark colour.

set it off to cool : reporting the heating and cooling for five or storing him. Then take out

Take the largest and best you can get, just ripe and no more ; open them at the cress with a knife, thrust out the stone with a bodkin, and pare them thin. To every pound of fruit take a pound and a quarter of fine sugar. As you pare them, strew some pounded sugar over them; clarify the remainder of the sugar; put the fruit in the syrup, and let it lie in till it is almost cold; then cover it with white paper, and put it on a slow fire to simmer a little; then set it off and let it stand to cool. Put it on again, and bring it to a simmer; repeat this three or four times, letting the syrup be almost cold before it is put on the fire; then put them on again, and let them boil until they are quite transparent. Blanch the kernels; put them in the syrup at the last boiling, and pot them up.

PRESERVES, &c.

Part III.

with paper; give them a boil for ten minutes of Green Gage Plums.

Take them full grown with the stalks and leaves, taking a small bit off the end of each stalk. Weigh them, and take one pound and a quarter of sugar for each pound of fruit .--Lay the fruit in a brass pan, with green blades below and above them; put in a quarter of an ounce of beat alum, and cover them with water. Give it a thorough heat, and then set it off to cool; repeating the heating and cooling for five or six hours. Then take out the fruit carefully : clean the pan and cover the bottom of it with fresh blades; lay the fruit in it again, and cover them with fresh water and blades. When it has just come a boil take it off, and let it stand to cool. Clarify the sugar, and boil it to pearling-height.-Take out the plums and put them in a bowl; pour the syrup over them, and cover them with a sheet of writing paper. Next day take out the plums and peel off the skins : strain the syrup, boil it till it is a little thicker; then put in the fruit, and give them a single boil; take them out and put them in a bowl, and let them stand two or three days in the syrup; then pour it off, and give it a boil for four or five minutes; then put in the plums and let them boil six minutes more, by which time ne, and pot them up.

Ch. IV. PRESERVES, &c.

they will look green and transparent. When cold pot them up, and pour the syrup over them. own banks i tel bac surve en qu liod monogenent smulg en bac should nedt i i i

give them a covere inolaM. I chem in

Take them before they are quite ripe, and lay them in salt and water two days; then take them out, lay them in cold water another day, and green them the same way as the cucumbers: when they are greened, cut a small piece off one of the ends, and scoop out the pulp. Clarify the syrup as before, and when cold pour it on the melons; throw in among them a good deal of lemon-peel, Cassia buds, and sliced ginger; and, in the last boiling, put in lemon-juice.

Magnum Bonum Plums.

Take the plums before they are too ripe, slit them on the hollow side with a pen knife, and prick them with a pin; put them in scalding water, with a little sugar in it; cover them up, and set them on a slow fire to simmer: take them off, and let them stand a little: then put them on again to simmer, but take care they do not break. Take a pound and a half of sugar to the pound of plums; clarify and boil it to pearling-height; when the plums are pretty tender, take them out of the water,

she fruit.

PRISERVES, &c. Part III.

and put them amongst the syrup when it is almost cold. Next day, peel off the skins, boil up the syrup, and let it stand two days; if it is then thick, and the plums transparent, give them a covered boil; then put them in pots or glasses, and when the syrup is cold, pour it over them.

228

Common Plums for Tarts.

Put the plums into a narrow-mouthed stone jar; to every twelve pounds of fruit take seven pounds of raw sugar, and strew it amongst them as they are put in the jar: tie up the mouth of it very close with several folds of paper: put it into a slow oven, and let it stand until the sugar has thoroughly penetrated into the fruit.

Peaches.

Put the peaches into scalding water, but do not let them boil: then take them out, and put them into cold water; when taken out of it, dry them between the folds of a cloth, and prick them with a pin. To every dozen clarify a pound of sugar; put them into a closemouthed jar; and, when the syrup is cold, pour it over them; fill up the jar with brandy, and tie it with bladder and leather.

are pretty tender, take thom out of the water,

Cb. IV. PRESERVES, &c.

Pears.

Take some pears newly plucked; make a small hole at the eye-end of each with an ivory bodkin, and pick out the seeds; pare them very thin, weigh them, and take one pound and a quarter of fine sugar to each pound of fruit; cover the bottom of a pan with kail blades, put in the pears with plenty of water, the juice of a lemon, and boil them till they are tender; then clarify the sugar, and pour it over them, and let them lie in it for two or three days; put the fruit in the syrup to boil until they are soft, and then pot them .----Boil up the syrup and let it stand other three days; then boil it up again with the juice and parings of three lemons, and one-half ounce of scraped ginger; then slip in the pears and give them a boil for ten minutes.

Pears red.

Take large round pears when full ripe; pare, and put them into as much water as will cover them, with two drops of chochineal pounded; let them boil till they are tender, keeping them covered till the syrup is made; then clarify equal weight of sugar as fruit, and put them in it with the juice and paring of a lemon; let the fruit boil till it is red and transparent; pick out the seeds, and put a clove

PRESERVES, &c. Part III.

into each ; then pot them, and when the syrup is cold, pour it over them and cover them with red gooseberry jelly.

Apples Green.

Cut some large codlings in quarters; core, and put them into a brass pan, with water, and a little pounded alum ; turn the green side downmost, and simmer them on a slow fire till the skin will come off easily; peel them and put them on the fire again with the same water, and two ounces of sugar, to simmer gently for a little; put them on and off until they turn again, then take them out and lay them on a dish. To every pound of apples, clarify a pound and a quarter of fine sugar, put them in it and give them a quick boil. When they are transparent, take them out of the syrup, and boil it pretty thick. Pot up the apples, and when the syrup is cold, pour it over them; let them stand some days, and if the syrup turns thin pour it off, boil it up with the apples and when they are cold, pot them up. If the syrup turns thin in eight days after, boil them up again.

Apples in Syrup.

Pare some firm round apples, and clarify as much fine sugar as will cover them; core the

Ch. IV. PRESERVES, &c.

apples, and put them in the syrup with the juice of a lemon, boil them till they are clear; then take them out, place them neatly in a China dish, pour the syrup over them, and put two or three sprigs of preserved barberries in the top of each.---This is a very pretty dish for present use.

Cucumbers.

Lay a dozen of large green cucumbers in a pickle of salt and water, allowing half a pound of salt to each dozen, for two days; then take them out, and put them in plenty of fresh water for other two days, with a plate above to keep them down; then cover the bottom of a pan with green kail blades; lay in the cucumbers, and strew over them half an ounce of pounded alum; cover them with more blades, and give them a scald; then take off the pan and let it stand till the water is almost cold; repeat the scalding and cooling, till the cucumbers begin to look greenish; then take them out, change the water and blades, and give them a boil for six or seven minutes; then take them up carefully, and cut a piece out of the flat side of each, and with the smallend of a tea spoon, scrape out the pulp and seeds, dry them between the folds of a cloth,

PRESERVES, &c.

Part III.

and fill them up with whole white pepper, thin parings of lemon, sliced ginger, and some blades of mace mixed together; replace the pieces, and fasten them with a thread to keep in the seasonings. To each pound of cucumbers clarify a pound and a half of double refined sugar. When the syrup is almost cold pour it over them, and cover them with a plate to keep them down; let them lie in the syrup two days, then lift them out, put it through a sieve, give it a boil, and scum it; when it is near cold, pour it over the cucumbers, and about six days after do so again; then take them out of the syrup, squeeze into it the juice of four lemons, and give the cucumbers a boil in it for six or seven minutes; then take them out and pot them up .--- This is a beautiful and rich preserve, and may be sent to table either in glasses or assets, whole, or in slices.

Pine Apples.

• Take these fruit before they are fully ripe, and lay them four days in salt and water; cover the bottom of a brass pan with vine leaves, and lay in the fruit, covering them with more leaves; then hold the pan over a slow fire till the apples turn to a fine light green. Have a thin syrup ready; when it is

Ch. W. PRESERVES, &c.

233

almost cold, pour it into a deep jar, and put the fruit in it. Let them stand a week well covered with the syrup; then pour it off, give it another boil, and when it is pretty cool, pour it carefully over the apples so as not to hurt the tops of them. Let the syrup stand eight or ten days more, giving it in the interim two or three boilings; and if the apples then look plump and green, take them out, and make a thick syrup of double-refined sugar, putting a few slices of white ginger into it, and when it is almost cold, pour it over them. Tie the jar up with a bladder and leather, and the fruit will keep years without shrinking.

N. B.---Green and white preserves must always be done with double-refined sugar; and the syrups for all kinds of preserves must be thin at first to keep the fruits plump and sound.

Barberries ..

Lay some large sprigs of barberries in a flat-bottom pot; clarify as much fine sugar as will cover them, and when the syrup is cold, pour it over them; let it stand until it is thin, then pour it off, add more sugar to it, boil it till it is pretty thick, and when cold, pour it over them again, doing so repeatedly, until

PRESERVES, &c.

Part III.

the berries are transparent, and the syrup remains thick about them; then pot them up.---Serve them up in glasses with the syrup; they make a pretty garnish for milk dishes.

To keep Kidney Beans for Winter.

Take the beans when young, and put them in lairs in a jar, with plenty of dried salt betwixt each lair. Fill up the jar with the beans, cover the top with salt, and tie it with bladder and leather. Keep it in a cool dry place ; and when you have occasion to take out the beans for use, be sure to steep them well in fresh water, changing it several times. Then cut them in pieces of about one inch long, and throw them into a pan of boiling water. When they are enough drain them, toss them up with beat butter, and serve them hot.

Artichoke Bottoms for Sauces, Sc.

Cut the stalks close to the tops, and boild them till the leaves come easily out; clear away the leaves and strings, and lay the bottoms in tin plates, dry them in a cool oven,

Ch. IV. PRESERVES, &c.

and hang them up in paper bags, in a dry place. Before using them, lay them in warm water for about four hours; change it often, and pour the last boiling hot upon them.---Then take them out, cut them in dices, and boil them tender.—They make a fine dish by themselves, and answer for fricasees, ragoo sauces, or fine soups.

To Bottle Green Gooseberries.

Gather the berries before they are fully grown, and cut off the stalks and tops; put them in wide mouthed bottles, and cork them up. Set the bottles over the head in a pan of boiling water, till the fruit turns white; then take out the bottles and uncork them; tie pieces of muslin on the mouths, and turn them down so as the juice may run from them. When they are thoroughly drained, turn up the bottles, and fill them with the berries .--Pour melted tallow to the neck of each bottle, and cork them up; dip the tops in melted bees wax, and tie a piece of leather about them. Or, spread the berries upon large flat plates, and dry them in a slow oven; when they turn white, bottle them, and bury them in the earth, to keep the air from them.

To Bottle Green Pease.

Shell them when young, and throw them into boiling water for five or six minutes; then put them into a cullender to drain, and afterwards dry them in the folds of a cloth.— Bottle them as before, set them in a cool place, and they will keep good till Christmass.

Red Currant Jelly.

Take a quantity of large ripe berries, and strip them off the stalks; weigh them, and take equal weight of single refined-sugar; clarify and boil it to blown height; then throw in the fruit, and let them boil a quarter of an hour, then scum it and run it through a searce; when the jelly has stood to cool twenty-four hours, pot it up.—This is a much better way than straining the fruit through a cloth, which both spoils the flavour of the fruit, and discolours the jelly.

White Currant Jelly.

It is done the same way as the last, only this jelly must be made with double refinedsugar, and the fruit only allowed to boil six or seven minutes, and then it is run through a gauze searce.

Black Currant Jelly.

To each pint of picked fruit, take a gill of water. Set them on the fire to scald, but do not let them boil; then take them off, and squeeze them in a hair sieve; to every mutchkin (pint) of the juice, allow one pound of lump, or raw sugar, boil it twenty minutes, then scum and pot it up.

Gooseberry and Cranberry Jellies.

Take a pound and a quarter of sugar to each pound of berries; clarify it to blowing height. Then put in the berries, and give them a boil for fifteen minutes. Put it through a searce, and pot it up.—*Cranberry jelly* is done the same way, only they require six minutes more boiling.—The refuse of both will answer for jam.

Apple Jelly.

Pare and mince three dozen of juicy tart apples, and toil them in as much cold water as covers them, till the substance is out; then run it through a flannel bag. Take a pound of lump sugar to the pound of juice; clarify it to blowing height; and put in the juice 238.

and grate of six lemons; let the whole boil for twenty minutes, then pot it up.

Part III ..

Raspberry Jam.

To every four pints of rasps, take one pint of red currants, and one pound of sugar to each pound of fruit. Put them on the fire, with a mutchkin (pint) of water, and give them a quick boil for twenty minutes, counting from the first covered boiling.—Then pot it up.

Gooseberry and Currant Jam.

Take the same weight of lump or raw sugar as of fruit; put the berries in a pan, and strew the sugar over them, and to every two pound of sugar, put in a gill of water; give them a covered boiling, and scum them; and to every twelve pound of sugar, and the same of fruit, allow a quick boiling of twelve minutes,

Smooth Orange Marmalade.

Take the same weight of sugar as of oranges; wipe them with a wet cloth, and grate them; cut them the long way in quarters;

PRESERVES, &c.

Ch. IV.

strip off the skins; scrape off the pulp from the inner skins, and pick out the seeds; boil the skins so tender that the head of a pin will easily pierce them; then scrape the strings from them, and pound them; clarify the sugar; take the pounded skins and break them by degrees in the syrup with a spoon, as you do starch; when it is well mixed, put in the pulp and grate; to every twelve pound of sugar, and the same weight of oranges, allow twenty minutes boiling on a quick fire; then pot up the marmalade, but do not paper it for twenty-four hours.

Chip Orange Marmalade.

This is done the same way as the last, only the one half of the orange skins are beat, and the other half cut into chips.

Quince Marmalade.

Take the quinces when they are fully ripe, and pare, core, and quarter them. Lay them in a pan full of water, with the parings on the top. Cover the pan, and let them stew till they are soft, and of a pink colour; then pick out the fruit from the parings, and beat it to a pulp in a marble mortar. Clarify weight for weight of fine loaf sugar to pearling-height. Put the

PRESERVES, &c.

Part III.

fruit into it, and let it boil half an hour, stirring it constantly one way.—Then pot up the marmalade.

Transparent Marmalade.

Squeeze a dozen of large bitter oranges, wash the pulp in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water. Take a pound of fine loaf sugar to the mutchkin (pint) of juice, and boil it to pearling-height; then put the juice into it, and let it boil: en minutes.

Melon Marmalade.

Take the melons when ripe and yellow; pare and quarter them; scoop out the seeds and watery substance. Then cut them in small pieces, and weigh them. Take equal weight of loaf sugar; clarify and boil it to pearling-height. Then put in the fruit, with the juice of two lemons to each pound of it, and let it boil twenty minutes.

Best Chip and Jelly Marmalade.

Take equal weight of sugar and oranges; grate one half of the roughest part of the skins, and pour boiling water on the grate. Cut the fruit crossways, and squeeze it through a sieve.

Ch. IV. PRESERVES, &c.

Pick out the pulp, and wash it in a little water; boil the skins tender, and cut them into thin chips. Clarify the sugar, and put in the juice, chips, and the water the grate was infused in; boil it till the chips are transparent, and the marmalade jellied.—Then pot it up.

Appricot Marmalade.

Stone and pare the appricots; take equal weight of sugar and fruit. Clarify the sugar, and boil it to pearling-height; then put in the fruit, and mince it with a knife on a scummer in the pan, till it is very smooth; let it boil till the marmalade is transparent and well jellied, which you will know by cooling a little of it upon a saucer. Blanch and bruise the kernels, and give them a boil in the marmalade just before it is ready to be taken off the fire.

Raspberry Flummery.

Put on the fire a pint of rasps (or if not in season, a pound of preserved ones) with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine vinegar. Let them boil three or four minutes, stirring them constantly. Then strain it through a hair searce. Dissolve an ounce of isinglass in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water, and sweeten it with three quarters of a pound

PRESERVES, &c.

242

Part III.

of sugar; mix the whole together, set it on the fire, and when it comes a boil, strain it through a piece of muslin, and put it in a shape to turn out.

Stone and V. AAH Dois; thie equal

and the marmalade schied, --- Thon por it up.

BESERTS AND ORNAMENTAL DISHES.

truit, and mince it with a knife on a scornmer

To make Clear and Yellow Lemon and Orange Cream.

INFUSE the grate of four large lemons, or oranges, in half a mutchkin (half a pint) of boiling water, covering it up close; cut the fruit and squeeze them in it; strain and boil it up with three quarters of a pound of loaf sugar; mix in the whites of six cast eggs by degrees to prevent its curdling; set it on a clear fire, stirring it one way, till it be scalding-hot, and then put it into glasses: the above is the *clear cream*.—The *yellow cream* is made the same way, with the addition of the yolks of two cast eggs mixed in the above ingredients, after it is taken off the fire.

DESERTS, &C.

Ratafia Cream. of bootbor al

Cb. V.

winh pre-

Blanch and beat half an ounce of bitter almonds with sugar, and give them a boil in a chopin (quart) of cream : take off the pan and mix in by degrees the yolks of six beat eggs, and a little cold cream; set it on the fire again, and stir it one way till it be scalding hot; then strain and sweeten it.

Almond Cream.

Boil a chopin (quart) of cream with a piece of cinnamon and lemon-peel; blanch and beat half a pound of sweet almonds with a little sugar; take the pan off and mix in the whites of eight cast eggs; and strain it. Set it on the fire again, stir it one way till it is scalding-hot, and sweeten it. House has image takento by.

Velvet Cream. bot bot otilw

Put two or three spoonfuls of lemon, or orange syrup, in the bottom of a dish; pour lukewarm milk on it, and as much runnet as will fasten it; cover it with a plate, and serve it up., at able that no tasp juice is ... qu it

Steeple Cream:

Scald and clean two large calves feet, and put them on the fire with two pints (four quarts) of water, and let t boil till the wate r

X. 2.

243

served angelics

DESERTS, &c.

Part III.

is reduced to a chopin (quart); take a chopin of cream, six ounces of beat sugar, a quarter of a pound of blanched sweet almonds, finely beat with a little cream, half an ounce of cinnamon, and the parings of two lemons. When the stock is cold, take the fat off the top and the sediment from the bottom; then mix the whole with an ounce of dissolved isinglass, and give it a boil for six minutes; strain and stir it one way, till it is almost cold ; then take a steeple shape, dip it in cold water, and pour the cream into if : next day loose it round the edges with the point of a pen-knife, and dip it in warm water ; then turn it out on a flat plate, and stick a sprig of myrtle in the top; ornament the base of the steeple with red currant cream, and bunches of preserved white and red currants, intermixed with preserved angelica cut out in leaves. Put two or three spoonfuls of lemon, or

wog ; daib Red Currant Gream. come some

Cast the white of an egg to a snow, and mix in two table spoonfuls of red currant jelly; (but take care that no rasp juice is in the jelly, as it prevents the cream from rising;) whisk it constantly one way, till it is of a fine pale pink colour, and so thick that it will drop in figures from the whisk.—This is a beautiful garnish for all milk and cream dishes.

Ch. V. DESERTS, &C.

Apple and Goseberry Cream.

Boil some goseberries, or apples, to a pulp, and press them in a plate through the back of a sieve; then sweeten and mix them in cream.

Strawberry and Rasp Cream.

Take the fruit newly pulled, with an equal weight of sugar; clarify the sugar, and give the fruit a hearty boil in it; then set it off to cool, and, when it is cold, take two or three spoonfuls of the syrup, and whisk it up with a mutchkin (pint) of thick cream; mix into it two or three spoonfuls of the fruit, and serve . it in an asset or glasses. Preserved fruits will answer the same purpose.

Jelly in Cream.

Fill some small cups with jelly, suitable to the size of the asset they are intended for; when the jelly is firm, turn it out on the asset, and pour in some rich sweet cream to fill up the vacancies. When this is properly done, the painting in the bottom of the asset will appear through the jelly, and have a very good effect.

roix in a little co

246

Part III.

Rice Gream. . . .

Boil three spoonfuls of the flour of rice, in a mutchkin (pint) of sweet cream; stir it until it comes a boil, and then take it off to cool; cast the yolks of three eggs with sugar, and mix in a little cold cream or milk; then mix in the rice, and stir it one way, taking care it does not boil. Season with cinnamon, or with orange or lemon grate.

Pare and stone a dozen and a half of ripe appricots, or peaches; cut them in small pieces, and lay them in a sieve: squeeze them with the back of a spoon, and mix in the juice three quarters of a pound of clarified sugar with the kernels pounded and moistened with water. If the syrup is too thick, thin it with the juice of lemons; put the whole in a jelly pot, then beat some natural ice, and ftrew two or three handfuls of salt over it. Lay some of it in the bottom of a bucket, place the pot in the middle, and lay the rest above it; let it stand half an hour; then take off the cover, and stir it about; put it into a shape or mould, cover it close, bury it in the bucket

Cb. V. DESERTS, &C.

with plenty of beat lice and salt, and let it stand for at least an hour; when it is ready to be served up, take out the pot, wipe it clean, dip it in warm water, and turn the ice out on a plate. If you wish it to resemble any particular fruit, put it inot moulds of the shape of such fruit, and paint or colour them before they go to table.

by skinking the eggs as they come to the

Pare and cut the apples small, beat them in a mortar, and squeeze them through a hair searce, till the substance is out; then add the juice of four leinons, and sugar-clarified and boiled to pearling-height. If it is too thick, thin it with a little water, and ice it as before.

muse h.Strauberry, Sc., Gream-Ice. bor ei it

Squeeze a pound of preserved strawberries through a sieve; boil a chopin (quart) of cream with a piece of sugar, and mix the berries among it; pass the whole through the sieve again, and ice it. Preserved fruits of any other kind may be done the same way.

Hartshorn Jelly.

Boil two pints (four quarts) of water in a close goblet with a pound of hartshorn shav-

DESERTS, &c.

2:48.

Part III.

ings, on a slow fire, till it is reduced to the half, then strain it; dissolve an ounce of isinglass, and mix it in with the jelly; put in half a pound of sugar, the juice and parings of three lemons, half an ounce of cinnamon, four drop of cloves, a mutchkin (pint) of white wine, and six whites of eggs cast light; set the whole on the fire, and stir it constantly, skinking the eggs as they come to the top; allow it to boil ten minutes, then run it in through a jelly bag, and return it back again and again, till it is transparent.

Calves-feet Jelly.

Clean and slit four calves feet; set them on a slow fire, in a close pan, with two pints and a half (five quarts) of water, and boil them till it is reduced to a pint; then strain and scum off the fat. When it is cold, turn it out, cut off the sediment from the bottom, and season it as the hartshorn jelly. If the stock is too stiff for glasses, thin it with water : but if it is for a shape, it must be very firm, so as to turn out of the shape.

Orange and Lemon Jelly.

Pare the rind off a dozen of oranges, or lemons, and put it in a bason; pour boiling water on it, and cover it, to keep in the steam.

Ch. V. DESERTS, Sec. Then cut them and squeeze out the juice; dissolve an ounce and a half of isinglass, (or take

a strong stock of calf-feetigelly,) put the juice in it with one half of the parings, the water they were steeped in, the whites of four eggs cast to a snow, and three quarters of a pound of sugar. Set it on the fire, and stir it one way, until it comes a boil : when it has boiled about four minutes, takesit off, b and pick out the parings. Then run is through a flannel bag again and again, till it is clear, and put it in glasses, or shapes. If you want the jelly thick and yellow, cast the yolks of two eggs very smooth, land mix it in as it comes high in the middle, and spread gad off mort raspberry jam; take a chopin [quart] of cream, half a mutesgramalaif a pint] of wine,

Take three quarters of an ounce of dissolv ed isinglass, blanched bitter almonds, and beat cinnanton, of each half an ounce ; the paring of a lemon, and half a mutchkin (half a pint) of water : put them on the fire, and stir it clofe till the isinglass is incorporated; then mix in a chopin (quart) of cream, let it boil one minute, and then take it off, and sweeten it with two ounces of sugar beat and sifted ; strain it through a piece of muslin, and stir it constantly one way, till it is cold, and when it is firm, turn it dut, lo allig or di mui [soit ton

Part III.

Then cut them and squeeze out the juice; dissolve an ounce and a dudally? inglass, (or take

Whisk up a chopin (quart) of cream, with half a mutchkin (half a pint) of white wine, two ounces of sugar, and the paring of a lemon; as the snow rifes, take it off with a scummer, and lay it on the back of a sieve to drain. Then fill some glasses about half full of red and white wine, glass and glass about; sweeten and heap the snow upon them.

nel bag again and again, till it is clear, and put it in glasses, c. shirt A. If you want the

Moisten a pound of spunge-cake in wine, cream, and sugar; lay it in a dish, heap it up high in the middle, and spread it over with raspberry jam; take a chopin [quart] of cream, half a mutchkin [half a pint] of wine, three ounces of sugar, the paring of a lemon, and a stick of cinnamon. whisk it up to a strong froth, let it stand a few minutes, then lift it up and lay it on the back of a sieve to drain; and after it has stood two hours, heap it up on the trifle, stick a sprig of myrtle in the top; and garnish with preserved barberries and angelica.

Gooseberry Fool.

Put a pint of berries, when full grown, [but not ripe] in three gills of water; stir them close Cb. V. 9

on the fire, till they turn to a pulp; work it through a searce with the back of a spoon; sweeten it, and, when it is cold, stir in a chopin (quart) of cream, or sweet milk, and a little nutmeg. It makes a nice supper dish, with some whipt cream on the top.

Dish of Snow.

Stew a dozen of large apples till they are soft; beat and put them through a sieve; beat also the whites of twelve eggs to a strong froth, and put to them half a pound of loaf sugar, beaten and sifted. Then beat altogether with a little lemon peel; and, when it is cold, heap it high upon a dish.

be (inic) aide Blamange Eggs.

on the jelly, and strew a few of the straws a

Dissolve half an ounce of isinglass in a mutchkin (pint) of cream; blanch a quarter of an ounce of bitter, and half an ounce of sweet almonds, beat them very fine with a little cold cream, to keep them from oiling; then mix all together, with a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, and the paring of a lemon, and boil it three minutes, stirring it constantly one way; then take it off, and sweeten it with two ounces of loaf sugar; strain

DESERTS, &C.I.

252

Part III.

Stew 3

it through a piece of muslin, and stir it close till it is cold, that the isinglass may incorporate with the cream. Take half a dozen of small hen eggs, make a hole at the narrow end of each with a pin, and pick out the meat ; clean the shells well; fill them with the blamange, and put them in egg cups to fasten.

Di b of Snorts. Hen's Nest in Jelly. dozen of large apples till they are

tes Patythreengillsrof strong clear calves feet jellytinto the bottom of a deep round otin shape ; boil some demon peel, and cut it into long narrow straws. Take six blamange eggs, crack the shells, and pick them nicely to keep the eggs whole ; lay three of them in shape, upon the jelly, and strew a few of the straws about them; then pour a mutchkin (pint) of cool jelly upon the eggs, when that is firm, lay on the other three eggs with straws : then fill up the shape with the remainder of the jelly, laying more of the straws carelessly round the edges: when it is to be turned out, loose the jelly from the shape, and dip it in warm water; turn it out on a flat chrystal or China plate, and ornament it with sprigs of boxwood and lemon straws. This is a very pretty dish for the middle of a table. (and sho ylinstance sweeten it with two ounces of load sugar, sit

Ch. V. DESERTS, &c.

Chinese Rail for a Floating Island.

253

Beat and sift stone, blew and gumbodge, of each one quarter of an ounce, and mix them in half an ounce of dissolved isinglass. Make a smooth well wrought paste of a quarter a pound of flour, and two ounce of fine sifted sugar wetted with the mixture to give it a green colour. Roll out the paste very thin, cut as much of it into long strips about two inches broad, as will go round the dish in which the island is to be put, and nick it out in imitation of a Chinese rail; dry it gradually before a fire to make it bend, and touch it over with the mixture to make the green appear more bright. Fix it round the inside of the dish with gum water, and dry it in the mouth of a cool oven. If the colour is not yet bright enough, touch it over again with the mixture. " bas bask on lo and so as to resemble natural froth. Cov

Floating Island. To E pla site

Take a round deep dish with a broad edge; dip half a pound of ratafia biscuit in white wine, and heap it up in the middle of the dish within the circumference of a large saucer. Make a weak calfs feet jelly, and pour it round the bis-

DESERTS, &C.

Part III.

cuit, till the dish is almost full; roast a dozen of apples, and when they are soft, skin them and take out the pulp ; cast the whites of two eggs to a snow, and mix it with the apples, adding four ounces of beat sugar, and the grate of a lemon; heap this upon the biscuit, taking care to let none of it fall among the jelly; cast other two whites to a snow, and mix in it half a pound of red currant jelly; cast it with a clean whisk till it is of a fine pale pink, and so thick that it will hardly drop from a speon; take a tea-spoon and lay it over the apples in different figures, making the island so light, that it will float in the jelly; whick up half a mutchkin (half a pint) of cream, a gill of white wine, and two ounces of beat sugar, till it is well raised; take off the froth as it rises; lay it on the back of a sieve to drain, and drop it up and down the shirts of the island, and the edges of the dish, so as to resemble natural froth. Cover the outer edges of the dish with a quarter of a pound of sugar-biscuit beat and sifted, dropping up and down upon it coloured sugar buckies and shells, and placing in the jelly artificial swans, ducks, &c. in the attitude of swimming.

DESERTS, &c.

Ch. V.

French Flummery.

Take an ounce of isinglass, a mutchkin (pint) of water, three gills of sherry wine, the juice of four bitter oranges or lemons (with the parings,) a quarter of an ounce of cinnamon, and six ounces of sugar; stir it till the isinglass is dissolved, then strain it through a piece of muslin. Cast the yolks of six eggs smooth, and mix it with the other ingredients. Put it on the fire, and stir it constantly one way till it gets a thorough heat.

Artificial Fruits.

Take six peach moulds, rub the inside with the oil of almonds, and paint the one side of each with vermilion or rose-pink, so as to resemble, when turned out, a real peach. Fill up, first the one half of the moulds, and then the other, with French flummery; close them up quickly, and put them in glasses to keep them from shifting ; when they are fastened, turn them carefully out of the moulds, and ornament them with the stalks and leaves cut out of a bay leaf, in imitation of natural fruit.-Then lay them in a shape of clear jelly, the same way as eggs in a hen's nest, with the painted side downmost, and when it is firm, turn them out; or, serve them up by themselves, ornamented as before, in a fruit dish.

Y 2

DESERTS, &c.

Part III.

Natural Fruit in Jelly.

Put half a mutchkin (half a pint) of clear jelly in a deep shape. When it is firm, lay in three fine ripe peaches, a bunch of grapes, with the stalks up, and a few vine leaves about them. Fill up the shape with more jelly, and when it is stiff, turn it out. Garnish with flowers and leaves.

Fish Pond in Jelly.

Fill four large and six small fish moulds with blamange. Put half a mutchkin (half a pint) of clear jelly into a plain deep shape, and when both are firm, turn out two of the small fish upon the jelly, with the right side down. Put in the same quantity of jelly; lay in the other four small fishes across one another, so that, when the shape is turned up, the heads and tails may appear. Put in more jelly, and lay the four large fishes upon it; then fill up the shape to the brim with more jelly; and, when it is firm, loosen it at the edges, dip it in warm water, and turn it out.

Gilded Fish in Jelly.

Fill two fish moulds with blamange; after it is firm, turn them out, and gild them with leaf, or gold and silver bran mixed. Lay them in a dish, and fill it up with clear jelly, when the fish will appear through it.

DESERTS, &C.

Rocky Island in Jelly.

Fill five fish moulds with blamange, and when it is firm, turn them out and gild them; fill a deep dish with clear jelly, and when it is firm, lay in the fishes with some thin slices of red currant jelly round them; rasp a French roll, rub it over with the white of an egg, and strew on it silver bran and glitter; stick a sprig of myrtle in the top of the roll, and place it in the middle of the dish; beat the white of an egg to a strong froth, and drop it on the sprig like snow, then fill up the dish with clear jelly, ornamented with moss or green leaves, and artificial swans and ducks looking towards the myrtle.

Hen and Chickens in Jelly.

Make a blamange, keep a third part of it white, and colour the other two third parts; one brown with chocolate, and the other yellow with yolk of an egg cast, finely beat.— Take a hen's shape and fill it with the brown; fill also seven chicken shapes, three of them with the white, three of them with the yellow, and one with the brown. Then strew the bottom of a large deep dish with lemon-peel boiled tender, and cut like straws; turn the fowls out of the shapes, and place the hen in the middle of the dish with the chickens about

Ch. V.

DESERTS, &C.

Part III.

it: pour in some clear jelly when it is firm, to keep them from shifting, and fill up the dish with the rest of the jelly; garnish with young box-wood.

Italian Cheese.

For a middle dish, take three mutchkins (pints) of rich cream, the juice of six lemons, (with the grate of three,) half a mutchkin of sherry wine, and three quarters of a pound of beat sugar. Mix and cast the whole with a switch ten minutes; then lift up the cream as it rises, and put it in a shape, continuing to do so till the whole is whipt up. Let it stand twenty-four hours, and then turn it out into a dish.—Garnish with orange chips, barberries, or any other preserve.

Mock Ice.

Take preserved strawberries, raspberries, and red currant jelly, of each one table spoonful. Put the whole into a sieve with as much cream as will nearly fill a shape. Dissolve three quarters of an ounce of isinglass in a gill of water, and let it stand till it is almost cold. Then mix it with the fruit and cream, and put it in the shape. Set it in a cool place, and when it is firm, turn it out.

258

thin clices of

tined part of h

Ch. VI.

See Lobster in Savory Jelly, . . p. 61 --- Ornamental Salmagundy, . p. 73 --- Hen in Savory Jelly, p. 121 --- Italian Pyramid, p. 197

the shank of a tea-spoon; dry them betwist

CHAP. VI. PICKLING.

To Mango Cucumbers.

LAY a dozen of middle-sized green and firm cucumbers three days in a pickle of salt and water, as strong as to bear an egg, then spread the bottom of a brass pan with green kail blades, and put in the cucumbers; cover them with an equal quantity of vinegar and water, and strew in a quarter an ounce of beat allum. Cover with blades, and set them on the fire tillthe pickle is almost scalding hot. Then take them off, and let them stand till they are nearly cold; set them on and off to get a slight scald, till they begin to change colour, which they will do in a day or two. Then take them out, and put them in a clean pan, covered in the bottom with fresh blades ; pour boiling water over them, with half a mutchkin (half a pint)

the total of

Part III.

of vinegar; cover them again with blades, and give them a boil for six or seven minutes; then take them up, slit down the flat side of each separately, and take out the seeds with the shank of a tea-spoon; dry them betwixt the folds of a cloth, and fill them up with whole cloves, ginger, white pepper, and mustard seed mixed, with some heads of garlick, if liked, peeled and sliced down; then replace the pieces, and fasten them with a thread ; lay them in a pickling can, with some bits of horse-raddish; boil a pint (two quarts) of good vinegar, with a handful of salt, and the remaining spices; pour it boiling hot over them, taking care that they are well covered with it. Lay a cloth on the can to keep in the steam, and next day tie it up with bladder and leather.

To Pickle Cucumbers.

Lay four dozen of cucumbers, and half a lippie of beans, in a strong pickle of salt and water, and green them as in the last receipt. Put in a pan one pint (two quarts) of vinegar, a handful of salt, whole white pepper and ginger, of each half an ounce, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a nutmeg broke in pieces. Give the whole a boil for a minute or two; pour it over the pickles, and cover them up.

Ch. VI.

Samphire, raddish-pods, Indian-cresses, and all other green pickles, are done in the same manner.

To Pickle Walnuts Green.

Take one hundred full grown walnuts before the shells are hard, which is known by probing them with a pin; lay them nine days in a strong pickle of salt and water; changing the pickle three times; then take them out, and prick them one by one with a pin. Lay green blades in the bottom of a pan, and put in the walnuts; cover them with plenty of water, and lay blades over all; keep it on the fire as long as you can bear your hand in it, then take it off, and give them a like heating two or three times. If the water turns black, pour it off, and put in fresh water and blades, set the pan again on a slow fire; and when you find the skins soft, scrape them off with a knife, then smooth with a cloth, and throw them into a jar of warm water. Boil a pint (two quarts) of strong vinegar, with a handful of salt, white and Cayenne pepper, and ginger, of each half an ounce, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a nutmeg broke in pieces; when it has boiled two or three minutes, take it off and put it in a vessel to cool. then smooth the walnuts in a cloth : put them in a jar, and pour the vinegar over them.

Part III.

To Pickle Walnuts Black.

Take a quantity of full grown walnuts before the shells are hard, and prick them with a pin; boil a pickle of salt and water strong enough to bear an egg, and scum it, pour it hot on the nuts, and lay on a weight to keep them down. Refresh them every fourth day with a pickle as strong as the first, continuing to do so four or five different times. When the nuts are taken out of the last pickle, rub them in a clean coarse cloth, and boil as much strong vinegar as will cover them; then take some white pepper, cloves, mace, two or three nutmegs, a piece of ginger, horse-raddish, three or four spoonfuls of mustard-seed, and a few cloves of garlic and mix them; put the walnuts in lairs in a jar, and, upon each lair, strew some of the mixture; pour the vinegar boiling hot over them, and cover them up with two or three folds of a clean cloth, and put them in a jar to keep in the steam.

To Pickle Musbroom Buttons.

Having cleaned some small white button mushrooms in milk and water with a piece of flannel, give them a rub with a cloth, and throw them again into milk and water; take

263

Ch. VI.

them out of it and put them into a pan of cold water with a little salt; set them on the fire, and give them a scald; then take them off, spread them between the folds of a cloth and dry them; when dried, put them into bottles wide mouthed, with whole white pepper, cloves, mace, and ginger, and cover them with cold white-wine vinegar; pour a little sweet oil in the tops of the bottles, and cork them up with bladder and leather.

To Pickle Cauliflower.

Take four stocks of white firm cauliflower, and a small stock of hard white cabbage ; pull the cauliflower in pieces, and cut the cabbage in straws; rub in amongst them a pound of salt, mix and press them down in a can; lay cabbage blades over them, with a weight to keep them down; let them lie two days, then lift them out, drain them on the back of a sieve, and dry them in a cloth. Boil as much white-wine vinegar as will cover them, with an ounce of white pepper, half an ounce of ginger, a quarter of an ounce of mace, two or three nutmegs broke; put them in a jar, and pour the vinegar and spiceries over them; lay a cloth on the mouth of the jar to keep in the steam, and next day tie it up.

Part III.

le meg suctai mai Onions. On in to the mont

cold water with Take a lippie of small silver onions; make a pickle of salt and water as strong as to bear an egg; give it a boil, and pour it hot over them; do the same next day, and when they are cold, peel and wipe them. Boil a pint (two quarts) of white-wine vinegar, with an ounce of white pepper, two drops of mace, a nutmeg broke, and a small bit of ginger; when it is cold pour it over the onions and cover them up close. Suchilus) side ?

rewohlung Red-Cabbage.

Cut down a middle-sized, dark, firm stock, in thin slices like straws; work in to it a pound of salt; mix it well and press it down hard in a can; cover it up with the outer blades, and lay a plate with a weight above it. When it has lain two days, take it out, and squeeze it and dry it in a cloth. Boil a pint (two quarts) of vinegar, with Jamaica and black pepper, of each half an ounce, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a piece of ginger; lay the cabbage in a pickling-can, and pour the pickle over it; cover it with a folded cloth, and, when it is cold, tie it up. A few onions cut in round slices, and mixed among it, give it a fine relish.

them on the

Beet-root.

Put it carefully into a pot of boiling water, so as not to break the skin or any of the small fibres. When it is tender, let it cool a little, and take off the skin with a coarse cloth; then slice it down, and put it into a jar with some black and Jamaica pepper, and cloves; cover it with boiling vinegar.—Turnips and onions will turn red when put amongst it.— It makes a pretty garnish for dressed dishes cut in thin round slices, and nicked neatly round the edges, or cut in the shape of birds, leaves, flowers, &c.

Barberries.

Lay them in a strong pickle of sait and water four days. Then take them out and put them in a can; cover them with cold vinegar, and tie them up.

Piccalillo, or Indian Pickle.

Slice down three firm white cabbages; pare and turn out three large white, and three yellow turnips; scrape and slice down three large carrots, and nick them round the edges; pare, core, and quarter a dozen of apples; cut down

Part III.

four large_cauliflours as for pickling; peel half a lippie of small onions, two dozen of eschatots, and one dozen of small garlick, with some of the white part of cellery. Mix the whole together, and put them in a large earthen vessel; rub in among them two pound of common salt; press them well down, and lay a weight above them. Let them lie four or five days; then take out the pickles, dry them in a cloth, and put them in a large sieve before a fire, or in the sun, for some hours, raising them now and then, till they are perfectly dried. Then mix in two pound of French beans, and six dozen of small cucumbers, greened, (in readiness for pickling;) and put them into jars. Take two pints (four quarts) of strong vinegar, with two ounces of scraped white ginger, two ounces of whole white pepper, two drops of Cayenne, three large nutmegs broke, a quarter an ounce of cloves, and two ounces of turmeric root. Boil it about three minutes, then pour it over the pickles, and cover up the jars with bladder and leather. This is a most excellent pickle, and will keep for years.

N. B.—Pickles must be lifted with wooden or horn spoons, not metal ones, as they hurt and discolour them.

VINEGARS, &c.

26

CHAP. VII.

VINEGARS, KETCHUP, WINES, 86.

To make Sugar Vinegar.

To every pint (two quarts) of water, take half a pound of raw sugar, give it a boil, and scum it frequently; then put it into a barrel, and when it is lukewarm, soak a toast of bread in yeast, and put it to it: let it stand in a steady warm place until it gives over hissing; then bung it up. If it is made in April, it will be ready against the pickling season.

Gooseberry Vinegar.

To every pint of ripe white gooseberries, allow three pints (six quarts) of water; bruise the berries with your hand; boil the water, and, when it is cold, pour it on them; let it stand twenty-four hours, then strain it through

Z. 2.

VINEGARS, &c.

Part III.

a sieve. To a pint (two quarts) of this liquor, put in half a pound of raw sugar; mix them well, and when it is dissolved, barrel it up; it must stand nine or ten months at least.

Mushroom Ketchup.

Take a quantity of fresh mushrooms, and beat them by degrees in a mortar with salt; let them stand twenty-four hours; then turn them into a hair sieve, and squeeze out the juice; put the whites of six cast eggs amongst it, and boil it ten minutes. Then clear it through a jelly bag. To every pint (two quarts) of juice, allow an ounce of black, and half an ounce of Jamaica pepper, half a tea-spoonful of Cayenne, two nutmegs bruised, a quarter of an ounce of cloves, and a piece of sliced ginger. Give the whole a boil three minutes, and when it is cold, bottle it up with the spiceries.

Walnut Ketchup.

Take some full grown walnuts before the shells are hard, and prick them with a pin; make a pickle of salt and water strong enough to bear an egg, and pour it boiling-hot over them; let them stand four days: then take

VINEGARS, &C.

Ch. VII.-

them up, dry them in a cloth, and beat them fine in a mortar. To every hundred nuts, take two bottles of strong stale beer, and let it stand on them ten or twelve days; then run it through a sieve, and clarify it as in the last receipt; season with white and Cayenne pepper, cloves, nutmeg, mace, ginger, and horse-raddish sliced, and a quarter of a pound of anchovies; let it boil until it taste strong of the seasonings; and when it is cold, put it in bottles along with the spiceries.

Rum Shrub.

For a twenty pint (ten gallon) cask, take eighteen pounds of single-refined sugar, orange and lemon juice, of each one pint (two quarts) and the grate of four dozen of these fruits.— Infuse the grate in rum, and put it in the cask along with the sugar and juice. Shake it frequently, and stir it up with a stick till the sugar is dissolved; then fill the cask with rum and bung it up. Let it stand six weeks or longer, till it fines.

Aquavite Shrub.

To every pint (quart) of spirits, take half a pound of raw sugar, and the juice of one dozen of lemons, with the parings infused in

VINEGARS, &c.

Part III.

some of the spirits. Mix them, and add two pound of whole raisins. Put it in a cask, and let it stand six weeks before it is bottled.

Ginger Wine.

To a twenty pint (ten gallons) cask, take a pound of ginger boiled eight hours on a slow fire, and filtered, (or bruised and infused eight hours in boiling water,) five pounds of raw sugar, the juice and parings of six pounds of oranges, and of twelve lemons, four gallons of whisky, and the whites of six eggs. Mix the whole well, and it will be ready to bottle in a fortnight.

Currant Wine.

To every pint of berries, take one pound of lump sugar, and to every fourteen pints of them, take six pints (three gallons) of water. Mash the berries and put them through a sieve. Put the whole in a cask to ferment, stirring it well up; when the fermentation subsides, draw it off clear from the sediment. Wash the cask clean, and pour back the liquor into it, with the addition of some brandy or other spirits.

VINEGARS, &c.

271

Elder Wine.

To every quart of the flowers, take one gallon of water, and three pounds of loaf sugar: boil it, and pour it over the flowers; strain it after it has stood three days, and put it into a cask. To every ten gallons of the liquor, add one ounce of isinglass dissolved in cyder, and six whole eggs. Then bung up the cask, and let it stand six months.

N. B.-The measures are English.

Gooseberry Wine.

To two pints (four quarts) of water, put three pounds of lump sugar; boil it a quarter of an hour, then scum it, and let it stand till it is almost cold; bruise a gallon (four gallons English) of ripe gooseberries in a mortar, and put them into the liquor; let it stand two days, stirring it every four hours; then strain it through a flannel bag into a cask; steep half an ounce of isinglass in a choppin (quart) of brandy two days, then beat it in a mortar with five whites of eggs, and whisk it half an hour; put the whole in a cask, and beat them well up; bung it, and let it stand six months.

Part III.

Raisin Wine.

Boil ten gallons (forty gallons English) of spring water one hour; to every gallon, (four gallons) take six pounds of Malaga raisins, picked, and half chopped, put them into the liquor when it is milk-warm, and stir it up twice a day for nine or ten days : then press it through a hair sieve : put the liquor in a cask to stand three months, and then bottle it.

Raspberry Wine:

Gather the berries when they are ripe and dry; bruise them instantly to preserve the flavour, mixing in one pound of fine powder sugar to each chopin (quart;) then put in one gallon (four gallons English) of cold water, and two pounds more sugar for each Scots chopin; stir the whole well together, and let it foment three days, stirring it five or six times a day; then put it in a cask, and for every gallon of liquor put in two whole eggs, taking care not to break them; close it well up, let it stand three months, and then bottle it. Ch. VII.

Lemon or Orange Syrup.

For every mutchkin (pint) of juice, clarify a pound and a half of sugar; set it on the fire, and let it boil for ten minutes, adding to it some of the thin parings; then take it off, and when it is cold, bottle it.

Syrup of Clove Julyflowers.

Cut off the white ends, and to every pound of the flowers allow a chopin (quart) of water, and about a dozen of cloves; put them into a stone jar; tie it up close with paper, and place it in a pot of cold water; let it boil for five or six hours, taking care the water does not get into the jar; then take out the flowers, squeeze them through a clean cloth, and to every mutchkin (pint) of juice, put in a pound of clarified sugar: give it a boil, and, when cold, bottle it up.

Syrup of Violets.

Pick them off the stalks, and to every pound pour on a mutchkin (pint) of boiling water: cover them up close, and let them stand for twenty-four hours; then strain it. To every mutchkin of juice, take two pounds of refined sugar clarified, and finish as in last receipt.

Part III.

Syrup of Turnips.

Wash and dry some turnips, beat them in a mortar, and strain them through a cloth.— To every mutchkin of juice, take a pound of clarified sugar, and finish as before.

Syrup of Nettles.

Take red nettles in the spring and pick and wash them clean; beat them in a mortar, and squeeze out the juice; let it stand twenty-four hours to settle, then pour it off, and to every mutchkin of juice, take a pound of clarified sugar, and finish as before.

Conserve of Roses.

Take the red part of the true scarlet rose, and to each pound of it beat and sift two pounds of fine sugar; beat them in a marble mortar, and stir in the sugar by degrees, to mix thoroughly.

Black or Morella Cherry Brandy.

Stone eight pounds of these cherries, bruise the stones, and put the whole in a gallon, (four gallons E.) of the best brandy; cover them up close, and let them stand a month or six weeks. Then pour off the liquor, and bottle it up.

Ch. VII. VINEGARS, &C.

French Ratafia Brandy.

To two pints (four quarts) of brandy, take four ounces of appricot and peach kernels bruised, (or two ounces of cut bitter almonds,) the parings of a dozen of lemons, and six oranges cut thin, an ounce of bruised coriander seed, half an ounce of broke cinnamon, and twenty whole cloves; mix the whole, and let it stand a month or six weeks, stirring it often; then put it through a sieve; and mix in one pound and a half of clarified sugar; then bottle and cork it loose, and let it stand until it is quite fine, then filter it, and put it into other bottles. A pint (two quarts) of rum, or good whisky, mixed among it, makes an excellent cordial, or seasoning for puddings.

Lemonade.

Boil two pints (four quarts) of water and two pounds of loaf sugar softly, three quarters of an hour, with the parings of a dozen of lemons; when cold, pick out the parings, and squeeze in the juice ; spread a piece of brown toasted bread with yeast, and put it to the liquor; let it stand two days, then bottle it up.

A Rich Eating Posset.

Take a chopin (quart) of sweet cream, half a pound of common biscuit, beat and sifted ;

VINEGARS, &c.

Part III.

six ounces of sweet almonds, blanched and beat up with a little sweet milk; mix the whole together, and let them boil a while; cast nine eggs (keeping out six of the whites,) put them into a mutchkin (pint) of white wine, sweeten and season with beat cinnamon; set it on the fire to come a-boil; then put it into a bowl; stir in the cream by degrees, and strew sugar and cinnamon over it. It looks pretty with sliced almonds stuck on the top, and is a proper middle dish for supper.

A Common Eating Posset.

Warm a bottle of good ale, and a mutchkin of wine, with a little beat cinnamon and sugar. Cut some thin slices of toasted bread in dices, and put it amongst it, with three mutchkins (three pints) of new milk boiling hot; stir it about with a spoon, and cover it up; send it hot to table, either in a bowl or turreen. It is a good supper dish.

An Ale Posset.

Boil a mutchkin (pint) of new milk with a spoonful of grated bread; sweeten a bottle of strong ale, and season it with nutmeg; put it in a bowl and pour the milk boiling hot upon it; stir it about, and then let it stand till the head rises.

a pound of common bifeuity beat and sliged

VINEGARS, &C.

Sack Posset.

Grate three Naples biscuit, and put it into a chopin (quart) of cream, or new milk; let it boil a little; then sweeten and season it with cinnamon and nutmeg; stir in a mutchkin (pint) of sack warmed, and serve it in a bason with a dry toast.

Panada.

Put a large crumb of bread in a sauce-pan, with a mutchkin (pint) of water, and a blade of mace; boil it till the bread is soft; then pour off the water: beat it very smooth, and put in a little wine (or butter) and sugar.

Jelly for a Consumption.

Take a pound of hartshorn shavings, nine ounces of eringo root, three ounces of isinglass, a chopin (quart) of bruised snails, and four ounces of the powder of vipers; put the whole in two pints (four quarts) of water; let it boil tell it is reduced to one pint, and then strain it through a sieve: when cold, stir it into a pan with a mutchkin [pint] of Renish wine, half a pound of brown sugar-candy, the juice of two Seville oranges, and the whites of three or four beat eggs; let it boil for three or four minutes; then run it through a jelly bag, and pot it up.—A tea cup-full to be taken twice a-day.

DIRECTIONS FOR CARVING MEATS.

POULTRY.

To cut up a Turkey.

FIRST raise the legs, and open the joints; then lace down both sides of the breast, and open the pinions. Raise the merry-thought between the breast and the top; raise the brawn, and turn it outwards on both sides; divide the wing pinions from the joint, then the body.—A capon, bustard, pheasant, and teal, are cut up the same way.

To wing a Patridge and Quail.—Nothing more is to do with these birds, than to raise their legs and wings.

To lift a Swan.—Slit it down the middle of the breast, quite through the back, from the neck to the rump, and divide it handsomely in two parts.

To display a Crane.-Just unfold the legs and cut off the wings.

To dismember a Hern, &c.—Cut off the legs, lace down the breast on both sides, and open the breast pinion. Raise the merrythought, and then the brawn. Sever the wing pinion from the joint next the body; cut off the sharp end of the pinion, and supply it with the middle piece.—A capon, pheasant, and bittern, may be cut up the same way.

To thigh a Woodcock.—Raise the legs and wings in the same manner as a fowl.—Curlews, plovers, and snips, are done the same way.

To rear a Goose.—Cut off the legs and the belly-piece, close to the extremity of the breast; lace the breast down on both sides, about half an inch from the sharp bone.— Divide the pinions and the flesh first laced with a knife, which must be raised from the bone, and taken off from the body with the pinion, then cut off the merry-thought, and another slice from the breast-bone quite through.— Lastly, turn up the body, and cut the back asunder above the loin.

To unbrace a Mallard, or Duck.—Raise the pinions and legs, then the merry-thought, and lace down the breast on both sides.

To unbrace a Rabbit.—Turn the back downwards, and divide the apron from the belly. Then slip the knife between the kidneys, and loosen the flesh on each side. Turn the belly, cut the back crossways between the wings, and draw down the knife on both sides of the back-bone, taking care to separate the sides and legs nicely from the back.

To cut up a Hare.—Put the point of a knife under the shoulder, and cut through all the way down to the rump, on one side of the back bone. Cut the other side in the same manner. By doing so, the body will be divided into three parts. Then cut the spine or back bone into small pieces, which is reckoned the tenderest and most delicate part; separate the legs from the back-bone, and take off the shoulders.

To cut up a Fourl.—Whether boiled or roasted, it is done in the same manner. Lay it on a plate; remove the wings, legs, and merrythought, and take off the neck bones. Then separate the breast from the back, by cutting through the ribs on both sides from the neck

280

downwards. Turn up the back, and fix a fork under the rump; press down the back with the edge of a knife, and it will then easily divide. Then lay the lower part of the back upwards upon a plate, and cut off the side-bones.

N. B.—The most esteemed parts of a fowl are, the wings, breast, and merry-thought; next to them, the neck and side-bones. The legs are tenderer when boiled than roasted.— Every part of a chicken is good and juicy; the thighs are tender, the bones easily broken, and the gristles and marrow very delicate.

BUTCHER MEAT.

Haunch-Bone of Beef.—As this piece suffers much from the water in boiling, before helping it about, cut off a slice the whole length. Cut the soft fat on the back, resembling marrow, and the firmer fat, in thin horizontal slices to those who like it; for, although the upper part of this piece is the handsomest, tenderest, most juicy, and enriched with fat, yet some people prefer a slice from the under part, which is leanest.

Tongue.—Cut it crossways, in the thickest part, and take slices from thence, because the most tender and juicy parts are about the middle, and near the root; for, towards the tip, the meat is both close and dry. It is generally eaten with veal or fowl.

Surloin of Beef.—In carving this joint, the taste of the company is to be consulted; some people begin to carve it at the ends, cutting off the outside pieces: while others begin at the middle where it is most fleshy. It may, however, be observed, that the meat on the upper side of the ribs is firmer, and of a closer texture, than the fleshy part underneath, which being tender, is on that account preferred by some. The slices ought neither to be cut too thick nor too thin.

Brisket of Beef.---This part is generally boiled, and cut the long way, quite down to the bone. The fat of this slice is firm and gristly. Before helping it about, always cut off, and lay aside, the outer piece.

Buttock of Beef....This is also a boiling piece, and is easily carved. Take a thick slice off all round it, and cut the principal part handsomely, so as to present again when cold.

282

Breast of Veal....Cut it across quite through, dividing the gristles from the rib bones, which is easily done by entering a knife at the top between any two of the ribs, and cutting downwards.

Knuckle of Veal.--This is always boiled, and much esteemed on account of the sinewy tendons attached to it. It can hardly be cut amiss, though it is usual to begin at the thickest part. The bones are easily separated at the joints, and afford delicate picking.

Leg of Mutton...-It is carved in the same manner, whether boiled or roasted. Sometimes it is cut long-ways, but generally it is cut across in the thickest part, quite down to the bone, through the kernel of fat called the Pope's eye, of which many people are fond. The juicy part is the thick of the leg; but some prefer the drier part, (which they call venison,) about the shank or knuckle, though it is certainly the coarsest part of the joint.— The meat about the cramp-bone is reckoned delicate.

Shoulder of Mutton.—This joint is rich and full of gravy, and on that account is preferable to the leg; besides, there are a variety of

nice pieces in it. Begin to cut at the hollow part straight down to the bone; the gravy will then run from it, and the part will open wide enough to take many slices easily out of it.— The best fat lies on the outer edge, and is cut in thin slices. Some excellent pieces may be taken from both sides of the ridge of the blade-bone; and on the under side of the shoulder there are two parts very full of gravy, which many prefer to the upperside. The parts about the shank and knuckle, though coarse and dry, are liked by some people.

Saddle of Mutton.—This is sometimes called a chine, and consists of two loins together, the back-bone running down the middle to the tail. Cut the fleshy parts in long slices, and the tail in small pieces at the joints.

Fore-Quarter of Lamb.--This is always roasted. First separate the shoulder from the breast, and squeeze an orange or lemon on the parts; sprinkle them with salt, and join them again. Then separate the gristly parts from the ribs, to make them divide easily, and carve the shoulder in the same may as muttom. The company can thus be served with the ribs, gristly part, or shoulder, as they incline.

284

Hams.—There are three ways of cutting a ham; some begin at the knuckle, some at the thick end, and others in the middle, which is perhaps the best method.—The art is to cut it thin, not in thick and clumsy pieces.

Roasted Pig.—It is not always sent to table whole, but cut up by the cook, who takes off the head, splits the body down the back, and garnishes the dish with the chops and ears.— Before it is helped about, separate the shoulders and legs from the body. The most delicate parts are the neck and ribs, but every part of a young pig eats well.

Haunch of Venison.---First cut it cross down to the bone at some little distance from the knuckle; then from the middle of that cut, make another, as deep as you can, the lengthway, so that the two cuts may form the letter T; after this, take as many slices length-ways as you may find occasion for. These slices must neither be cut too thick nor too thin, and served up with some of the fat and plenty of gravy, along with red currant jelly.

FISH.

Salmon.--- The belly is the fattest part; it is therefore proper to help a thin slice of both

286 DINNER BILLS.

back and belly along with the skin to those who like it.

Turbot.—The thickest part of it is esteemed the best. Enter the fish-knife in the middle, over the back-bone, and take off a neat piece on one side close to it.

Soals.-Cut them right through the middle, bone and all.

Eels.—The thickest part of them is most esteemed. Cut them in pieces quite through the bone.

DINNER BILLS.

FROM FIVE TO SEVENTEEN DISHES.

0000000

Five Dinners of Five Dishes each. Broth, or Soup. Bread Pudding. Roast Beef.

Pickles.

Small Tarts.

Potatoes.

Dressed Fish. Potatoe Pudding. Roast Mutton.

Cheese cakes.

Beef Bouille. Soup. Roast Ducks.

Apple Tart.

oman 1 arts.

Rice Pudding.

DINNER BILLS.

Potatoes.

Breast of Veal Ragooed. Orange Pudding Roasted Lamb.

Sallad.

287

Green Pease Soup. Giblet Pie. Scolloped Oysters. Roast Veal.

Three Dinners of Seven Dishes.

Tarts,

Potatoes.

Fish.

Soup. Plum-pudding. Roast Beef.

rioid only .

Cheese-cakes,

Pickles.

Salt Fish. Dressed Lamb's Head. Potatoes. Baked Pudding. Stewed Cu-Prench Beans. Roasted Loin of Mutton. cumbers.

Egg Sauce.

Cold Tongue.

Fresh Fish. Soup. Roast Pig. Potatoes.

Spinage.

Two Dinners of Eight Dishes.

Crimped Haddocks. Dish of Maccaroni. Soup. Remove, Beef Steak. Pie. Apple Tart. Roast Goose.

Scolloped Oysters. Bread Pudding.

Fish and Sauce. Remove, Stewed Round of Beef. Curried Fowl. Italian Baskets. Tart, with Crocant, Maccaroni Pie. Roast Veal. Apple Loaf.

DINNER BILLS.

Dinner of Nine Dishes, and a Remote.

Hare Soup. Remove, Jam Tart. Veal Olive Pie. Bread Pudding. Dish of Jelly. Triffe. Ragooed Palates. Dish of Jelly. Veal Olive Pie. Roast Turkey.

Dinner of Eleven Dishes, and a Remove.

Ragoo of Palates Soup. Remove,	
and Kernels. Ragooed Pigeons.	Veal Olives.
Preserved Cucumbers.	
Cod's Sounds. Hen's Nest.	Salmon.
Preserved Oranges,	
Marrow with a Crocant.	Apple
Pasty. Roasted Saddle of Mutton.	Tarts.

Dinner of Thirteen Dishes, and a Remove.

Soup. Remove, Curried Rabbits. Boiled Jigot of Mutton. Boiled Rice. Fowls marinated. Veal Crockats. Bacon Ham. Blamange. Two Servers of Preserves. Trifle. Jellies and Syllabubs Cheese-cakes. Lobster Boiled. Tarts.

Dinner of Fifteen Dishes, and a Remove.

A	lmond Soup. Remo	ve,
Beef-a-la-mode.	Boiled Turkey with	Veal Olives.
Crimped	Oyster Sauce.	Lobster.
Haddocks.		Friccassee.
Mutton Chops.	Italian Cheese.	Potted Pigeons.
Marrow Pasty.	Yellow Blamange.	
Tongue.	Roast Venison.	Spinage.

288

SUPPER DISHES.

Dinner of Seventeen Dishes, and a Remove.

Soup-a-la raine. Beef Olives. Remove. Dressed Cod's Veal Fricassee. Head and Shoulders. Haricot of Mutton. Maccaroni Pie. Curried Rabbit. Boiled whole Rice. Apples in Syrup. Orange Pudding. Floating Island. Ham or Tongue. Boiled Fowls. Potatoe Fritters. Preserved Pears. Spinage Toast. Apple Loaf. Vegetables, Vegetables. A Roast of any kind.

See Dinner of Nineteen Dishes with a Remove, in the prefixed plate.

SUPPER DISHES.

I Tongue and spinage	Vegetables
	Stewed mushrooms
	Preserves
	Patties of any kind
	Oysters, plain or
	dressed
	Potted meats
	Mince-pies
	Italian cheese
	Light puddings
A REAL PROPERTY OF A READ REAL PROPERTY OF A REAL P	Palates ragoocd,
	åcc.
	Beef steaks
	Stewed giblets
	Collared meats
	An amulette
	Toasted cheese
a sector is not that	
	Tongue and spinage Veal cutlets Lobster, boiled or fricasseed Minced meats Fritters and puffs Cheese-cakes, tarts, custards Creams and jellies Syllabubs and bla- mange Fish of any kind Stewed pears, or apples Italian baskets Mutton chops Green pease

289

PIECES IN BUTCHER MEAT.

trinater Loast.

evon A a fina

In a Bullock

Are the head, tongue, palate ; —the entrails are the sweetbreads, kidneys, skirts, and tripe ;—the double, the roll, and the reed tripe.

The fore quarter consists, first, of the haunch, which includes the clod, marrow-bone, shin, and sticking-piece, or neck-end.—Next, of the leg-of-mutton piece, with part of the blade bone; then the chuck piece, the brisket, the four ribs, the middle rib, called the chuck rib.

In a Sheep

Are the head and pluck, which includes the liver, lights, heart, sweetbreads, and melt.

The fore-quarter consists of the neck, breast, and shoulder.

The hind-quarter consists of the leg and loin.— The two loins together is called a saddle of mutton —The small fat mutton is most esteemed.

In a Calf

Are the head, pluck, liver, lights, heart, nut, and melt ;----the skirts, the throat, sweet-bread, and the wind-pipe sweetbread, which is the finest.

The fore-quarter consists of the shoulder, neck, and breast.

The hind-quarter, of the leg, which comprehends the knuckle, fillet, and loin.

In House Lamb

Are the head, pluck, liver, lights, heart, nut, melt, sweet-breads, lamb-stones, skirts, and some of the liver.

The fore-quarter consists of the shoulder, neck, and breast.

The hind quarter consists of the leg and loin.

In a Hog,

The head and inwards, consisting of the liver, crow, kidney, skirts, chitterlains, and the tripes, which are used for sausages.

The fore-quarter consists of the loin and spring ;----if a large hog, a spare-rib may be cut off it.

The hind-quarter, only of the leg and loin.

N. B.—A Bacon Hog is cut in a different way for the purposes of making ham, bacon, and pickled pork. The liver and crow fried with bacon, and the feet and ears soused, are generally much liked.

Bb2

ARTICLES IN SEASON EVERY MONTH OF THE YEAR.

BUTCHER MEATS.

BEEF, mutton, and veal, are in season all the year. —House lamb, in January, February, March, November, and December. --Grass lamb, in April, May, June, July, August, September, and October. —Pork, in January, February, March, September, October, November, and December. —Buck-venison, in June, July, August, and September. —And Doe-venison, in Qctober and December.

POULTRY.

January.—Hen, turkeys, capons, pullets, with eggs, fowls, chickens, hares, wild-fowl, tame rabbits, and pigeons:

February.—Turkeys and pullets with eggs, capons, fowls, chickens, hares, tame and wild pigeons, tame rabbits, green geese, ducklings, and turkey poults.

March.—The same as the preceding month ;—only wild-fowl is out of season.

April.—-Pullets, spring fowls, chickens, pigeons, young wild rabbits, leverets, young geese, ducklings, and turkey poults.

May and June .- The same as last month.

July.—The same as April, with the addition of young partridges, pheasants, and wild ducks, called flappers or moulters. August .- The same as July.

In September, October, November, and December.-Alk kind of fowl, both wild and tame, are in season.

FISH.

January, February, March, April.—Haddocks, cod, soles, turbot, thornback, skate, whitings, smelts, carp, tench, perch, eels, lampreys, plaice, flounders, lobsters, crabs, cray-fish, prawns, oysters, sturgeon, and salmon.

May, June, July, August.—Turbot, mackarel, trout, carp, tench, pike, salmon, soles, herrings, smelts, eels, mullets, lobsters, cray-fish, and prawns.

September, October, November.----Salmon, trout, smelts, carp, tench; doree, herbet, holobet, brills, gudgeons, pike, perch, lobsters, oysters, muscles, and cockles.

December.—Haddocks, cod, codlings, soles, carp, smelts, gurnets, sturgeon, dorees, holobet, herbet, gudgeons, eels, oysters, cockles, and muscles.

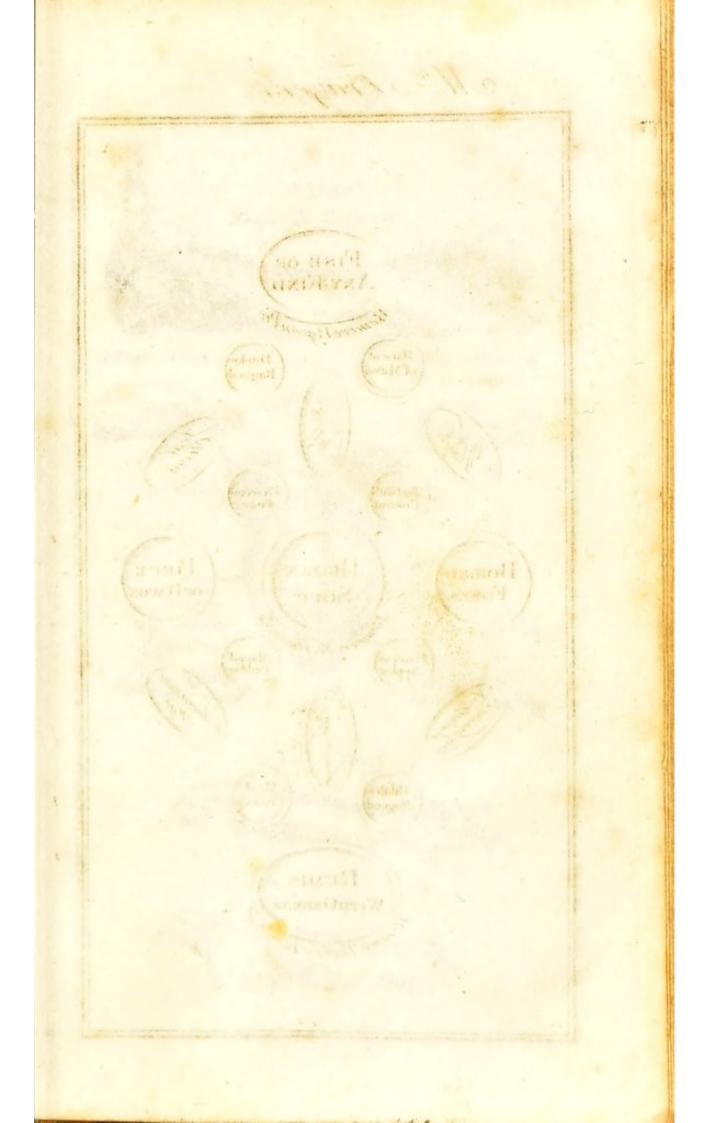
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES ...

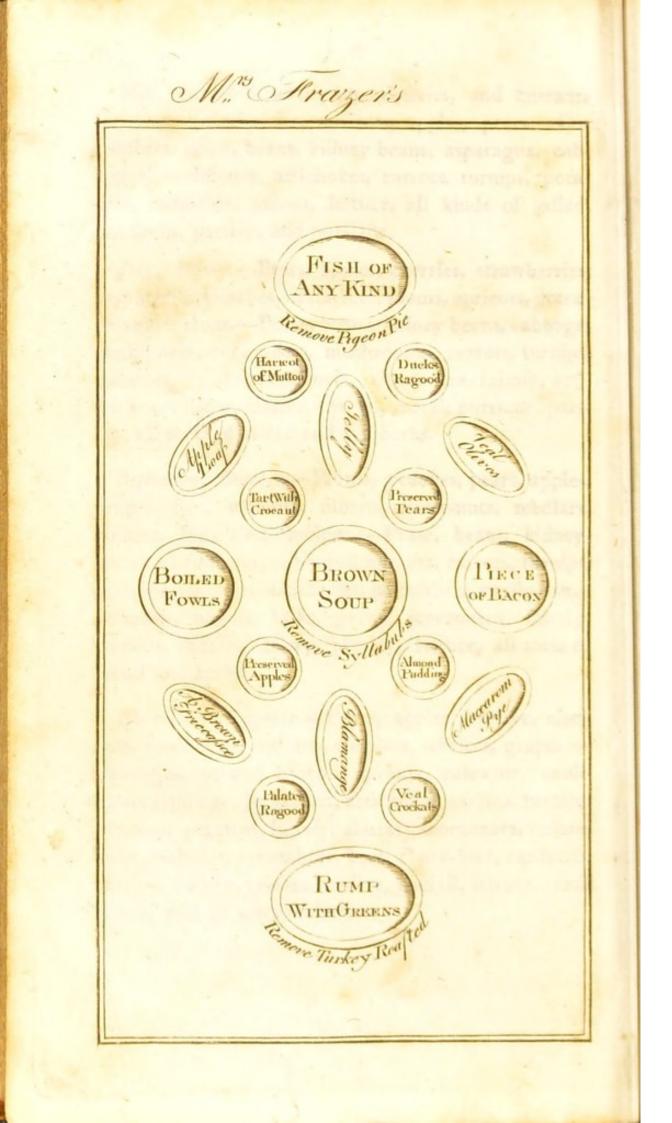
January, February, March, April.—Apples, pears, nuts, almonds, raisins, grapes, oranges.—Cabbage, savoys, coleworts, sprouts, brocoli, purple and white spinage, cardoons, parsnips, carrots, turnips, cellery, endive, onions, potatoes, beets, garlic, eschalot, mushrooms, burnet, parsley, thyme, savoury, rosemary, sage, sorrel, marigolds, lettuce, cresses, mustard, rape, raddish, tarragon, mint, chervil, Jerusalem, artichokes, clary, tansy, cucumbers, asparagus, and purslane. May, June.—Strawberries, cherries, and currants for tarts, gooseberries, apricots, apples, pears. Cucumbers, pease, beans, kidney beans, asparagus, cabbages, cauliflours, artichokes, carrots, turnips, potatoes, raddishes, onions, lettuce, all kinds of sallad, pot-herbs, parsley, and purslane.

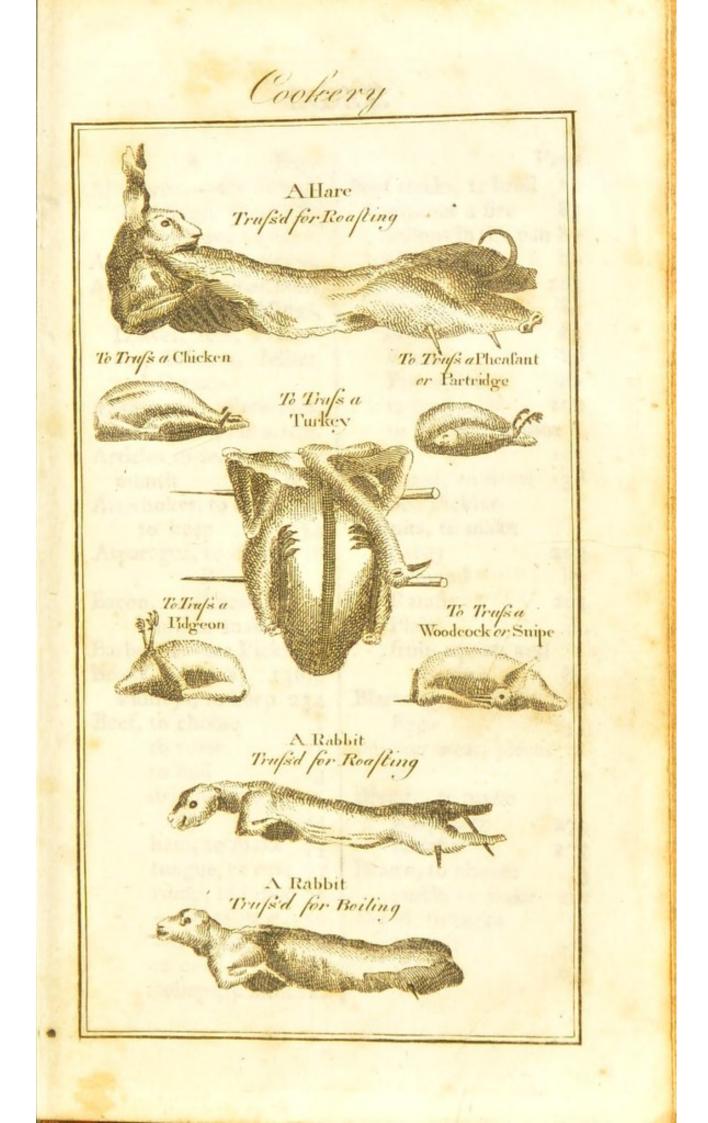
July, August.—Pears, apples, cherries, strawberries, raspberries, peaches, nectarines, plums, apricots, gooseberries, melons.—Pease, beans, kidney beans, cabbage, cauliflower, cucumbers, mushrooms, carrots, turnips, potatoes, raddishes, finocia, scorzonera, falsafy, artichokes, cellery, endive, chervil, sorrel, purslane, parsley, all sorts of sallad and pot herbs.

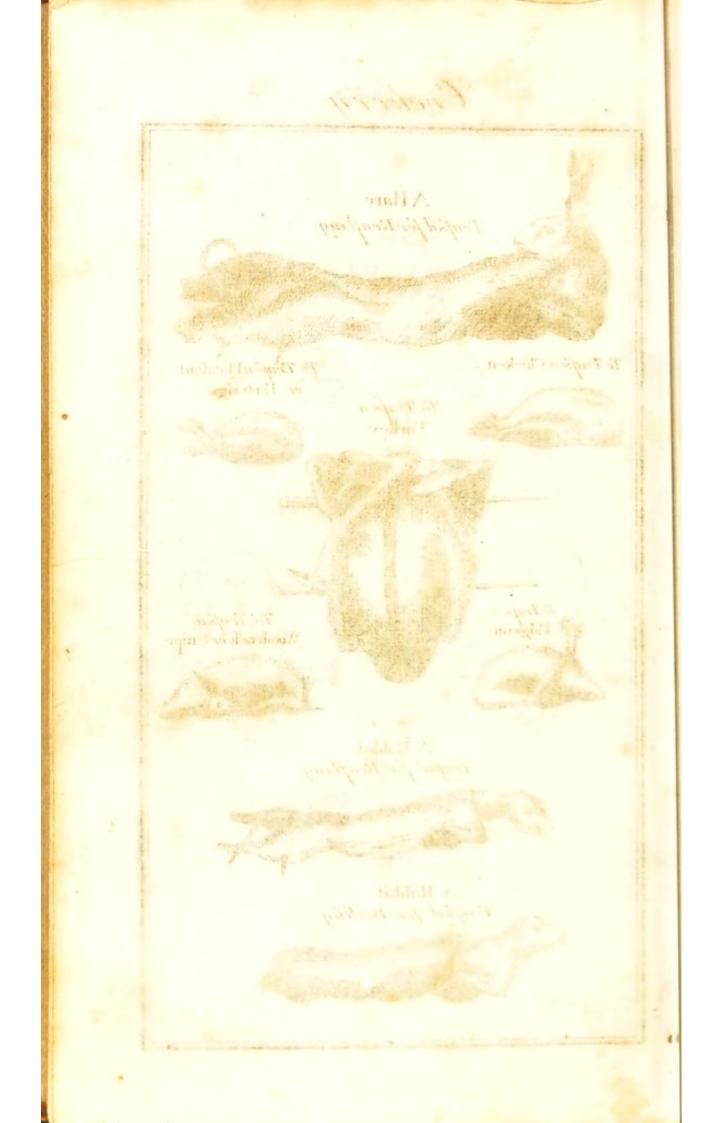
September, October.—Plums, peaches, pears, apples, grapes, figs, walnuts, filberts, hazle-nuts, medlars, quinces, lazaroles, melons.—Pease, beans, kidneybeans, cauliflower, cabbages, sprouts, carrots, turnips, parsnips, potatoes, artichokes, cucumbers, mushrooms, eschalots, onions, leeks, garlic, scorzonera, falsafy, cardons, endive, cellery, parsley, lettuce, all sorts of sallad and herbs.

November, December.—Pears, apples, bullace, chesnuts, hazle-nuts, walnuts, medlars, services, grapes.— Cabbages, savoys, brocoli, sprouts, colewort, cauliflower, spinage, Jerusalem, artichokes, carrots, turnips, parsnips, potatoes, falsafy, skirrets, scorzonera, onions, leeks, eschalot, recombole, beet, chard-beet, cardoons, parsley, cellery, cresses, endive, chervil, lettuce, small sallad, and all sorts of herbs.









INDEX.

ALMONDS,see Soups, Puddings, Custards, Biscuits, and Creams.Beef steaks, to broil82Angelicasee Preserves. Applessee Sauces, Pies, Dumplings, Puddings, Loaves, Ices, Preserves, res, Fritters, Jellies, and Creams.Beef steaks, to broil82Applessee Preserves. ves, Fritters, Jellies, and Creams.Hare183 Collops in the pan83 Collops in the panApplessee Preserves. ves, Fritters, Jellies, and Creams.Hare183 Collops in the pan84 SourcesApricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Bouille86 Porcupine86 Bouille86 PorcupineArtichokes, to dress 139 to keep290 Artichokes, to dress 138 B Bacon, to chooseBeet-root, to dress 138 See Pickles.80 Biscuits, to makeBacon, to choose barberriessee PicklesBiscuits, to make Savoy203 AlmondBeef, to choose rify11 to boil3 drippings to cla- rify12 to stew, 79 a-la-mode13 Bread, to make ShortAlmond10 to parady, to make290Brandy, to make Ginger205 short205 short	A Page	a second or get a	Page
Puddings, Custards, Biscuits, and Creams.without a fire85 collops in the pan83 OlivesAngelicasee Preserves. Applessee Sauces, Pies, Dumplings, Puddings, Loaves, Ices, Preserves, marmalades, Jams, Ices.Without a fire85 collops in the pan83 OlivesApplessee Sauces, Pies, Dumplings, Puddings, Loaves, Ices, Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Hare183 to collar84 ScarletApricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Bouille86 Porcupine86 PorcupineApricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Beet-root, to dress138 See Pickles.Artichokes, to dress139 to keep234 Bacon, to chooseBiscuits, to make SavoyBacon, to choose Barberries-see PicklesBiscuits, to make Savoy203 AlmondBeef, to choose to boil3 drippings to cla- rify44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 		Beef steaks, to broil	82
Biscuits, and Creams. Angelicasee Preserves. Applessee Sauces, Pies, Dumplings, Puddings, Loaves, Ices, Preserves, ves, Fritters, Jellies, and Creams. Apricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices. Articles in season every month 290 Artichokes, to dress 139 to keep 234 Asparagus, to dress 138 Bacon, to choose 3 ham, to make 70 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 - to stew, 79 a-la-mode 80 to pot ib. Biscuits, and Creams. Collops in the pan 83 Olives ib. Hare 183 to collar 84 Scarlet 85 Bouille 86 Porcupine ib. to hash cold 100 to boil in the juice Biscuits, to make Savoy 203 Almond ib. Ratafia 204 Plain ib. Blamange, to make 249 Eggs 251 Butcher meat, pieces in 290 Brandy, to make Raspberry 274 Ratafia 275 Brawn, to choose 3 mock, to make 117 Bread, to make Ginger 205 short 207		without a fire	85
Angelicasee Preserves. Applessee Sauces, Pies, Dumplings, Puddings, Loaves, Ices, Preserves, and Creams.Olivesib.Apricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Hare183 to collar84 stathApricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Bouille86 Porcupine86 to hash cold100 to boil in the juiceArtichokes, to dress 139 to keep234 BBeet-root, to dress138 See Pickles.Bacon, to choose3 ham, to make 70 Barberries-see PicklesBiscuits, to make Savoy203 AlmondBeef, to choose1 to roast11 to boil3 drippings to cla- rify14 Ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 to stew, 79 a-la-mode80 to pot10 to stew, 79 a-la-modeAngelica-see Pickles to pot10 to make103 to make to make103 to make to makeBlamange, to make 249 Eggs203 to make 249 Eggs203 to make 249 to make to make 249 to make to make to make to make to make to make to make to make to pot101 to make to make to make to make to make to pot		collops in the par	-
Applessee Sauces, Pies, Dumplings, Puddings, Loaves, Ices, Preser- ves, Fritters, Jellies, and Creams.Hare183 to collarApricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Hare183 to collar84 ScarletApricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Bouille86 Porcupine86 BouilleApricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Porcupine86 PorcupineArticles in season every month103 200Beet-root, to dress138 See Pickles.Artichokes, to dress139 Beet-root, to dress138 See Pickles.Beet-root, to dress138 See Pickles.Bacon, to choose3 ham, to make76 PlainBiscuits, to make Savoy203 AlmondAlmond1b. Barberries-see PicklesBeans, to dress138,9 kidneys, to keep234 Blamange, to makeShaving1b. Blamange, to make249 Eggs251 Brandy, to make Raspberry274 RatafiaTify44 ham, to make75 Brawn, to choose3 mock, to make3 mock, to make17 Bread, to makeTump, to ragoo78 a-la-mode80 to pot205 short205			
Dumplings, Puddings, Loaves, Ices, Preser- ves, Fritters, Jellies, and Creams.to collar84 ScarletApricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Bouille86 PorcupineArticles in season every month290 Artichokes, to dress 139 to keep103 PorcupineArtichokes, to dress 139 to keep234 BAsparagus, to dress 138 BBeet-root, to dress 138 See Pickles.Bacon, to choose ham, to make 76 Barberriessee PicklesBiscuits, to make SavoyBeans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to chooseMarmalades, Jams, Ices.to boil3 drippings to cla- rify103 Plainrify44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 a-la-mode10 PlainTo potib.		Hare	183
Loaves, Ices, Preser- ves, Fritters, Jellies, and Creams. Apricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices. Articles in season every month 200 Artichokes, to dress 139 to keep 234 Asparagus, to dress 138 Bacon, to choose 3 ham, to make 76 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 to stew, 79 a-la-mode 80 to pot ib.		to collar	-
ves, Fritters, Jellies, and Creams. Apricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices. Articles in season every month 200 Artichokes, to dress 139 to keep 234 Asparagus, to dress 138 Bacon, to choose 3 ham, to make 76 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 to stew, 79 a-la-mode 80 to pot ib.		Scarlet	85
and Creams.Porcupineib.Apricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.Porcupineib.Articles in season every month290to boil in the juiceArtichokes, to dress 139 to keep234Beet-root, to dress 138 See Pickles.Asparagus, to dress 138 BBBiscuits, to makeBacon, to choose ham, to make 76Barberriessee PicklesBiscuit, squirt, and shavingBeans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234Blamange, to make 249 EggsSolowyBeef, to choose rify11 to boil3 drippings to cla- rifyBlamange, to make 230rify44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 a-la-modeBorcupineib.and Creams70 to potBrandy, to make to make203 to makeBrawn, to choose frump, to ragoo 78 to potBrawn, to make to make204 the plainAbachery274 the plainBarandy, to make the plainAbachery274 the plainBarandy, to make the plainAbachery274 the plainBrawn, to choose to makeAbachery205 to make30 to makeAbachery205 to make30 to makeAbachery205 to make30 to makeAbachery30 to pot30 to potAbachery30 to pot30 to potAbachery30 to pot30 to potAbachery30 to pot30 to potAbachery30 to pot30 <b< td=""><td></td><td>Bouille</td><td>86</td></b<>		Bouille	86
Apricotssee Preserves, Marmalades, Jams, Ices.to hash cold 100 to boil in the juiceArticles in season every month103 200Artichokes, to dress 139 to keep234 234Asparagus, to dress 138 BB Bacon, to chooseBacon, to choose3 ham, to make 70 		Porcupine	ib.
Marmalades, Jams, Ices.to boil in the juiceArticles in season every month290Artichokes, to dress 139 to keep294Asparagus, to dress 138 BBBacon, to choose ham, to make 76Biscuits, to makeBarberries-see PicklesSavoy PlainBeans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234AlmondBeef, to choose to roast138,9 Blamange, to make 249 EggsBiscuits, to keep 234 Beef, to chooseBlamange, to make 249 EggsBiscuits, to make 75 to roast11 to boilto boil3 drippings to cla- rify3 to ragoo 78 mock, to makerump, to ragoo 78 to pot to stew, 79 a-la-modeto potib.	Apricotssee Preserves,		100
month290Beet-root, to dress 138Artichokes, to dress 139 to keep234See Pickles.Asparagus, to dress 138 BBBiscuits, to makeBacon, to choose3Almondib.Bacon, to choose3Ratafia204ham, to make 70Plainib.Barberriessee PicklesFruit, squirt, andBeans, to dress138,9kidneys, to keep234Beef, to chooseito roast11to boil3drippings to clarrify44ham, to make 75to ngue, to cure 77rump, to ragoo 78		to boil in the jui	ce
Artichokes, to dress 139 to keep 234 Asparagus, to dress 138 B Bacon, to choose 3 ham, to make 76 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 to stew, 79 a-la-mode 80 to pot ib.	Articles in season every	Link I Print David	103
to keep 234 Asparagus, to dress 138 B Bacon, to choose 3 ham, to make 76 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 to stew, 79 a-la-mode 80 to pot ib. Biscuits, to make Savoy 203 Almond ib. Ratafia 204 Plain ib. fruit, squirt, and shaving ib. Blamange, to make 249 Eggs 251 Butcher meat, pieces in 290 Brandy, to make Ratafia 275 Brawn, to choose 3 mock, to make 117 Bread, to make Ginger 205 short 207	month 290	Beet-root, to dress	138
to keep 234 Asparagus, to dress 138 B Bacon, to choose 3 ham, to make 76 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 to stew, 79 a-la-mode 80 to pot ib. Biscuits, to make Savoy 203 Almond ib. Ratafia 204 Plain ib. fruit, squirt, and shaving ib. Blamange, to make 249 Eggs 251 Butcher meat, pieces in 290 Brandy, to make Ratafia 275 Brawn, to choose 3 mock, to make 117 Bread, to make Ginger 205 short 207	Artichokes, to dress 139	See Pickles.	-
Asparagus, to dress 138 B Bacon, to choose ham, to make 70 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose ito roast rify frify ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 		Biscuits, to make	
B Bacon, to choose 3 ham, to make 76 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 		Savoy	203
ham, to make 76 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 	B	Almond	
ham, to make 76 Barberriessee Pickles Beans, to dress 138,9 kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose 1 to roast 11 to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 	Bacon, to choose 3	Ratafia	204
Barberriessee Picklesfruit, squirt, and shavingBeans, to dress138,9shavingib.kidneys, to keep234Blamange, to make249Beef, to chooseiEggs251to roastIIButcher meat, piecesin290drippings to cla-in290Brandy, to makerify44Raspberry274ham, to make75Brawn, to make3rump, to ragoo78mock, to make117	ham, to make 76	Plain	
Beans, to dress138,9shavingib.kidneys, to keep234Blamange, to make249Beef, to chooseiEggs251to roastIIButcher meat, piecesto boil3in290drippings to cla-in290rify44Raspberry274ham, to make75Brandy, to makerump, to ragoo78mock, to maketo stew,79a-la-mode80Ginger205to potib.short205	Barberriessee Pickles	fruit, squirt, and	1
kidneys, to keep 234 Beef, to choose i to roast II to roast II to boil 3 drippings to cla- rify 44 ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 	Beans, to dress 138,9		
Beef, to chooseiEggs251to roast11Butcher meat, piecesto boil3in290drippings to cla-in290rify44Raspberry274ham, to make75Ratafia275tongue, to cure77Brawn, to choose3rump, to ragoo78mock, to make117to stew,79Bread, to make117a-la-mode80Ginger205to potib.short207	kidneys, to keep 234		249
to roastIIButcher meat, piecesto boil3in290drippings to cla-in290rify44Raspberry274ham, to make75Ratafia275tongue, to cure77Brawn, to choose3rump, to ragoo78mock, to make117to stew,79Bread, to make117a-la-mode80Ginger205to potib.short207			
to boil3in290drippings to cla- rify44Brandy, to makerify44Raspberry274ham, to make75Ratafia275tongue, to cure77Brawn, to choose3rump, to ragoo78mock, to make117to stew,79Bread, to make117a-la-mode80Ginger205to potib.short207			s
drippings to cla- rifyBrandy, to makerify44Raspberryham, to make75tongue, to cure77rump, to ragoo78mock, to make117	to boil 3		
rify 44 Raspberry 274 ham, to make 75 Ratafia 275 tongue, to cure 77 Brawn, to choose 3 rump, to ragoo 78 mock, to make 117 	drippings to cla-	Brandy, to make	-
ham, to make 75 tongue, to cure 77 rump, to ragoo 78 a-la-mode 80 to pot ib. Short 205	nif.		274
tongue, to cure 77Brawn, to choose3rump, to ragoo 78mock, to make117	ham, to make 75		
rump, to ragoo 78 mock, to make 117 		Brawn, to choose	
a-la-mode 80 Ginger 205 to pot ib. short 207			
a-la-mode 80 Ginger 205 to pot ib. short 207			
to pot ib. short 207			205
collops, to mince 81	to pot ib.		and the second se
	collops, to mince 81	(sea) to cross	

	-		-
	Page_	0 10	Page
Buns, to make	207	Cauliflowers, to dress	
Broccoli, to dress	138	to ragoo	142
Bustards, to choose	6	Cellery, to stew	140
Butter, to choose	10	to dress	143
to thicken	41	Cheese, to choose.	10
to brown.	43	egg	189
to beat	ib.	loaf	192
to clarify	44	Ramaquin of	193
C		potted	ib.
Cabbage red, to dres	\$137	Scotch rabbit	ib.
to stew	139	Welsh ditto	194
Cakes, to make		English ditto-	ib.
brain	97	Cheese, Italian	258
plum	201	Cheese-cakes, to m	ake
seed	202	curd	191
glazing for	ib:	lemon	ib.
spunge	203	orange	ib.
Crown	2.08	almond	192
Queen	209	Chickens, to roast	13
Currant	ib.	to truss	16
Crumpets	ib.	to marinate	120.
petticoat-tails	210	in Jelly	157
Calf's head, to dres	s 97	to friccassee	123
to turtle.	98	to stew	124
to pat	99	Chinese rail	253
pluck, to dress		Cocks, to choose	4
heart, to roast		Cockles, to pickle	56
liver, to roast		to friccassee	ib.
- to ragoo		Cod, to choose	8,
to stew		head, to dress	48,9
kidneys, to ditt		to crimp	50
Caparata, to make		to broil	ib.
Capons, to choose	4	sounds, to broil	
Carrots, to dress	139	Codlings, to dress	ib.
Carving, directions		Collops,-see Beef	
for	278	Cowhead, to pot	82
Cat, (sea) to dress	64	Cauliflower, to dress	
Caviare, real	55	Crabs, to choose	10
mock	56	A CONTRACTOR	

297			
Page	E Page		
	Eels, to choose 9		
Creams, to make	to stew 62		
lemon and orange 242 ratafia 243	to collar and pot ib.		
Almond ib.	Eggs, to choose II		
velvet ib.	to friccasse 134		
steeple ib	to poach ib.		
Currant 244	ammulate of 135		
apple 245	onion and egg dish ib.		
gooseberry ib.	in cases 136		
strawberry ib.	like the dawn ib.		
raspberry ib.	to preserve ib.		
jelly in ib.	F		
Cucumbers, to stew 140	Fawn, to truss 18		
to preserve 229	Fish, to choose 7		
Cullis for ragoos, &c. 44	to pot 55		
for sauces 46	in jelly 256		
Curry, Indian to make	pond in ditto ib.		
125	Flounders, to choose 9		
rice, to boil for it ib	to stew 57		
Custards, to make	Flummerry 241		
wine 187	Forcemeat, to make		
rice ib.	for fish 52		
almond 188	for fowl and flesh 77		
white ib.	Fowls, to roast 13		
snow for ib.	to boil 14		
Cutlets,—see Veal	to truss 16		
D	Fritters, to make		
Dinner, bills 286	apple 198		
Drops, ratafia, to	currant ib.		
make 205	oyster 199		
Ducks, to choose 5	potatoe ib.		
to roast 13, 122	curd ib.		
to truss 15	German		
to ragoo 123			
wild, to dress 131	to roast 13, 122		
Dumplings, to make	to truss 15		
beef steak 168			
suet 169	Louis		
pigeon ib.	0 1 0 1 000		
apple 170	Gooseberry fool 250		

Page	Page
Greens, to dress 137	Jellies, fish pond of 256
Grilse, to bake 58	gilded fish in ib.
H line of	rocky island in 157
Haddocks, to dress 52	hen & chickens in ib.
to crimp 53	hens nest in 252
Haggisses, to make 106	cream in 245
Hams, to choose 3	lobster in 61
to make 75,6	for a comsumption 277
Hares, to choose 6	Ices, to make
to truss 17	apricot, or peach 246
to stew 130	pine apple 247
to jug 132	strawberry, &c. ib.
to roast and stuff ib.	mock 258
collops 133	Italian, pyramid 197
Hens, to choose 4	baskets 102
to marinate 120	cheese 258
in savoury jelly 121	Indian pickle 265
Caparata of 122	Island floating 253
nest in jelly 152	rocky 257 -
Herrings, to choose 8	K
to collar and pot 63	Ketchups, to make
for their L . ra	mushroom 268
Jams, to make	walnut ib.
EL raspberry of al 238	Kernels, to ragoo 109
gooseberry ib.	L
currant and ib.	Lamb, to choose 2
Jellies, to make	to boil 🚺 13, 14
Scake for stock 30	to roast and II
savoury ib.	toasts of 105
hartshorn 247	liver, to roast 108
Calves feet 248	to ragoo ib.
orange and lemon ib	to collar II2
red currant 236	ragoo of ib.
white ditto ib.	leg to boil 14, 113
black ditto 237	to dress with rice ib.
gooseberry ib.	head to dress 114
cranberry ib.	Lemon, pickle to
apple ib.	make 46
artificial, fruit of 255	Lemonade, ditto 275
natural ditto in 256	Ling, to choose &

299		
Page	Page	
Loaves, to make	Oranges, see Marmalade.	
oyster 56	Ox palates, to ragoo 87,	
cheese 192	to friccando 88	
apple 194	to friccassee , ib.	
diet 206	head, to pot 82	
Lobsters, to choose 7	Oysters, to choose 10	
to friccassee 60	to pickle 56	
in jelly 61	to friccasee 57	
Lozenges, currant 209	loaves 56	
M	to brown 66	
Maccaroni, pie of 159	to scollop ib.	
dish of 189	fritters 67	
Mackarel, to choose 8	patties 71	
to caveach 65	P	
Marketing	Palates, to ragoo 87, 109	
Marmalades, to make	Pancakes, to make	
smooth orange 238	gos batter Johnson 185	
chip ditto of 239	ib.	
chip and jelly 240	rice 186	
quince 1 239	rose-coloured 187	
transparent 240	Panada, to make 277	
melon ib.	Parsnips, to dress 141	
apricot 241	to stew 139	
Meringues, to make 200	Partridges, to choose 5	
Mushroom powder 47	to truss 17	
ketchup 268	Pasties, to make	
Mutton, to choose I	venison-real 167	
to roast II, 12 to boil I3	mock ib.	
to boil 13 ham to make 75	marrow 168	
to collar 84	Pastes, observations	
chops 100	on 145	
to hash ib.	standing crust ib.	
harricot of 101	puff paste 146 common ib.	
baskets of 102	coses for processes ib	
in the juice 102	1	
surprised 110	for crocants 147 for desert baskets ib.	
Muscles, to pickle 56	for shapes 148	
to friccassee 57	Patties, to make	
0 37	fowl and veal 170	
Onion and egg dish 135	rabbit and hare 171	
00 33	and that that the 171	

Page	The second
Patties, lobster 171	Pies, superfine mince 163
oyster ib.	egg 164
Pease, to dress 138	salt fish ib.
to stew 141	parton 165
to bottle 236	apple 166
Pears, see Preserves	chesnut ib.
Pellow, Indian, to	gooseberry ib.
make 126	Pigeons, to choose 6
Pheasants, to choose 5	to roast 13
to truss 17	to truss 16
Pickles, cucumbers to	to pot 126
mango mania 259	to stew 127
to pickle 260	to broil ib.
beans, &c. ib.	to ragoo 128
walnuts 261,2	to disguise 129
mushrooms 262	Pig, to roast 12, 13
cauliflowers 263	to collar 117
onions 264	Pikes, to stew 62
red cabbage ib	Plovers, to truss 17
beet-root 265	Pork, to choose 2
barberries ib.	to roast 12, 13
piccalillo ib.	to boil 13
lemon pickle 46	Possets, to make
Pies, beef-steak 149	a rich eating 275
veal olive ib.	a common 276
mutton 150	an ale ib.
calf-head 151	a sack 277
— feet ib.	Potatoes, to boil or fry 42
bride's 152	to mash 143
lamb ib.	to scollop ib.
hare or muirfowl 153	to collar ib.
Yorkshire 154	Poultry, to truss 14
goose '55	Prawns, to choose 10
giblet 155,6	Preserves,
kernel 56	orange whole 215 orange skins 216
hen 157, 8	
maccaroni 159	orange slices 217 orange conserve 2.8
chicken 160	orange conserve 2 0
pigeon 161	peel 219
	peel 219 chip ib. angelica 220

	Page	Inne -	Page
Preserves, flowers	220	Puddings; citron	180
gaskens	221	gooseberry	ib.
gooseberries	222	apple	181
currants, whole		almond	ib.
for present use		sago, or malle	t 182
strawberries ar		hasty	ib.
rasps	2.2.4	vermicelli	184
cherries	ib.	bread	ib.
apricots	225	carrot with a	- ' -
green plums	226	sauce	183.
magnums	227	ditto plain	ib.
common	228	pan-puddings	ib.
peaches	ib	pancake	186
pears	229	black, in skins	5 107
apples, green	230	liver, in ditto	·ib·
—— in syrup	ib.	batter	186
cucumbers	231	Puffs, for fruits	200
melons	227	Pyramid, Italian	197
pine apples	232	R	
barberries-	233	Rabbits, to choose	- 7
Puddings, observati	ons	to truss	17
on.	17,2	to smother	129
potatoe	173	to fricassee	ib.
apple in skins		to ragoo	130
	ib.	Scotch	193
almond in ditte		Welsh	194
	175	English	ibre
plum	ib.	Raspberry flummer	. y
	75,6	D	241
pease	176	Rice, to boil	125.
lair	17.7	Roses, conserve of	274
tansey	178	S	
biscuits for	ib.	Salmon, to choose	98
orange and le-	179	to dress, pick	
mon	ib.	led to nichle	58
	10.	to pickle	05

cc

Page	Page	
Salmon, to bake 58	Sauces, for pickled	
to pot 59	fish 4	I
to dress dried ib.	apple 4	
Sauces, to make	gooseberry it	
caper 31	bread it).
onion 32	mint 4	3
for venison ib.	to keep for fish	-
a butter for fish ib.	44, 4	5
for roast meat ib.	Sausages, to make 1 :	6
a general 33	to fry 115,1	6
for boiled chick-	Skate, to choose	8
ens ib.	to crimp 6	0
for boiled lamb ib.	Seasonings for sauces	
for capons 34	and fricassees 4	5
ready, for a fowl ib.	Shrimps, to choose 1	0
parsley ib.	Shrub, to make 26	9
oyster ib.		э.
cellery 35	Acquavite il	b.
cream ib.	Smelts, to choose	9
an egg 36		7
for roast chick-	Snow, dish of 25	I
ens ib.	Soles, to choose	7
for do. tongue ib.		7
for a turkey 37		8
for a pheasant ib.	Solomagundies 73.	,4
for wild fowl ib.	Soups, to make	
for hares 37,8		9
for roast geese	· · · ·	ь.
or rabbits ib.		0
for boiled rabbits	A U	I
ib.		b.
for partridges 39		2
crisped crumbs ib.		3
for roast pigeons		ь.
40		4
for land fowl ib.	peate it).
for fresh fish 41		

	Page		Pagen
Soups, green	25	Tarts, gooseberry	195
meagre	ib.	prune	196
mock turtle	26	strawberry, &c.	ib.
almond	ib.	glazing for	ib.
white	27	rhubarb	197
partridge	1	Tench, to choose	9
portable	28	Tongues, to boil	14
giblet	29	to cure	77
maccaroni	ib.	to stew	109
Sour crout	144	to hash	110
Spiceries, mixed	45	Trifle, to make	250
seasonings	ib.	Tripe, to friccassee	III
Steaks, see beef		Trout, to choose	9
Supper dishes	287	to stew	02
Sturgeon, to choos	e 8	Turbot, to choose	7
Sugars, to clarify	211	to fry	63
to blow	212	Turkeys, to choose	4
to pearl	ib.	to truss	14
to candy	ib.	to boil	ib.
to crackle	213	to roast 13,	
barley	214	to pot	118
spermaceti	ib.	to marinate	119
lemon	ib.	polt, to truss	15
Syllabubs, to make	250	Turnips, to dress	13.8
Syrups, to make			7,71
lemon	273	mock ditto	98
orange	ib.	V	
Julyflower	ìb.	Veal, to choose	2
violet	ib.	to roast 12	, 13
turnip	274		. 4
nettle	ib	jigot, to stew	89
T		porcupine, of	86
Tablets, to make		Scotch collop:	s 89
cinnamon	213	90	-
ginger	214	olives	94
Tarts, to make		to hash	90
apple	195		70

and the second sec
Page Page
Veal, to mince 91
cutlets, to ragod ib.
to broil ib.
breast, to friccas-
see 92
to fricando ib.
bombarded 93
pillow of 95
breast, to ragoo 96
toasts of 105
Florentine 152
rockats 115
Vegetables, to dress
and stew 137
Venison, to choose 3:
to roast 103
to stew 103,4
to dress 104
- in the blood ib.
to broil 105
haunch, to boil ib.
pasty, to make 167
mock ditto ib.

Vinegars, to make	1 460
sugar	267
gooseberry	ib.

D.

W

12 .

hir c		
Wafers, to make	199	
Whitings, to dress	54	
Wild-fowl, to truss	16	
to stew	130	
Wild duck, to dress	131	
Wild-fowl, to roast	131	
to pot	ib.	
Windsor, knights of	100	
Wines, to make	-	
ginger	270	
currant	ib.	
gooseberry	271	
elder	ib.	
raisin	272	
raspberry	ib.	
Woodcocks, to choose 5.		
to truss	17	

FINISSIN

195

in altrul

